



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

247



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED-SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 247

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment  
He - I



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



\_\_\_\_\_

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers. (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants\*) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1223  
Hurd. Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurd. Jacob



1224  
Hurd. Geduthan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurd. Geduthan

1225

Hartshorn, Rufus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartshorn, Rufus



+

1226

Heath, James

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

1000 1000 1000 1000

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	23	03
2	35	23	107
3	35	23	201
4	35	23	211
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Heath +

corp, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Teaster



*26*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Heth*  
*Corp,*

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fewster*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Heath*

*Corp*

{ 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 15*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prince Town*

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



28

4

Conn.

Thomas Heath

Cop.

{ 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Prince Town

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

227  
Hibbard Jedediah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hibbard Jedediah



1228

Hibbard, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hibbard, Andrew

1229

Higgins, Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Isaac



+

1230

*William H. and Benjamin*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3512379	1
2	3512379	2
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

+

1230

Hartford, Conn.

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. A. | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3512373	1	26
2	3512374	2	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Benjamin Hemstedt*

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
{ Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
{ Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 8*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 8*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leester*

A

4

Conn.

Benjamin Hempstead

Rank

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael



1231

Hemsted Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hempstead Benjamin

1232

Henry, Barrzilla

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry, Barrzilla



1233

Henry Barzilla

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Barzilla

1234

Henry, Barrzilla

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry, Barrzilla

1235

Henry Barrilla

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Barrilla



1236

Henry Barzilla

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Barzilla

+

1237

March 11

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

James | James

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112493	26	35113762
2	35112574	27	35113796
3	35112636	28	35113828
4	35112734	29	35113857
5	35112815	30	35113904
6	35112890	31	35113948
7	35112961	32	35113992
8	35113008	33	35114033
9	35113062	34	35114073
10	35113125	35	35114160
11	35113180	36	35114127
12	35113230	37	35114150
13	35113297	38	35114284
14	35113353	39	35114325
15	35113409	40	35114357
16	35113475	41	37131673
17	35113515	42	37316305
18	35113560	43	37314115
19	35113597	44	37312845
20	35114405	45	
21	35113631	46	
22	35114438	47	
23	35113664	48	
24	35113697	49	
25	35113736	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A & P. 136786

See also

*A*

4

Conn.

*Bergilla Kemmerly*

*P. Hannan* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 15, 1776.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page *149*

(575)

*Copyin.*



26

4

Conn.

*Perzella Henry*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

1777.

Roll dated

*July 1*

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*May 15*

17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

26

4

Conn.

*Berzella Henry*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 15*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

26

4

Conn.

*Berzella Henry*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1771.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sw Needham*

(543)

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

Berzella Henry

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(548)

Swanesham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*Barsilla Harmony*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Spring War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

*S. Needham*

26

4

Conn.

Barilla Hannary

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copist.



H

4

Conn.

Bessilla Henry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 7*, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time, *S. War*

Remarks: *on command  
at New York.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

26

4

Conn.

*Berzella Henry*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dis.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

*Swneedham*

26

4

Conn.

Berzella Henry

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(copyist.)



26

4

Conn.

Perzella Bennery<sup>+</sup>

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

(Copyist.)

26

4

Conn.

Berzila Henry

Pol.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

26

4

Conn.

*Berzella Kennery*

*Pol.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner's*



26

4

Conn.

*Berzella Henny*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner's*

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*Bersilla Henry*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Berzella Heney +

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Nor-  
work.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner



26

4

Conn.

*Perzella Henry*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com? at Norwalk.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Stoneham*

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Barzil Henry

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

26

4

Conn.

Perzilla Henry

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12,

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd at Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swanwickham

(543)

Copyist.



86

4

Conn.

Perzeel Henry

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

*A*

4

Conn.

*Burzila Henry*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Ford*

26

4

Conn.

Berzel Henry

Pot.

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham



26

4

Conn.

Barzilia Henry

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

On Command at Norwalk.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Berzibel Henry<sup>+</sup>

Priv. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm. Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Berzelial Henry

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm<sup>d</sup> Norwalk.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

Berzelial Henry

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm? at Fairfield

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Berzelial Henry

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated

June 15

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

H

4

Conn.

Barzelial Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumneedham

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

Berzelial Henry

Part. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

86

4

Conn.

Berzelia Henry

Priv., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Barzilia Henry

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Barzilla Henry

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command Robinsons

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



26

4

Conn.

Berzelia Henry

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comd Robinsons

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Berzelia Henry

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

*Berzilia Henry*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1780

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick in Camp*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

26

4

Conn.

Berzelia Henry

Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Furloughed by Col.

Sherman 29 Feb. 31 Days.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

*Berzelia Henry*

*Capt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Furlough'd Col. Sherman*  
*27 Feb'y 80.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

(543)

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*Barzilia Honery*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *Furloughed by Col Sherman*  
*29th Feb'y for 30 days*

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Swneedham*

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Barzilia Henry

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Deserted 20th May  
1780.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Berzilia Henry

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

On Command at  
Winsor and was Mustered  
Deserted through mistake.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.



H

4

Conn.

Barzilla Henry

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1788.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Barzillea Henry

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Windsor.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Barz. Henry

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb<sup>r</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

*Barz Henry & 8* — — — — —, 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

*N*

4

Conn.

*Berthel Henry*

Appears in an

**Account**

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, */*; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, */*; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,

Shirts 4, */*; Hupting Shirts 4, */*; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, */*; Shoes 3, */*; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6, */*

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *19* Dollars *30*<sup>90<sup>th</sup></sup>

Ballance Due *28* Dollars *30*<sup>90<sup>th</sup></sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick */* Dollars */*<sup>90<sup>th</sup></sup>

Casualties */*

Remarks: */*

Number of record:

**53**

(5451)

*J. Esliat*

Copyist.



1238

Herd. Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herd. Jacob

1239  
Herd. Geduthan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herd. Geduthan

1240  
Herrington. Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington. Samuel

1241  
Herrick. Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrick. Robert



1242

Herrington, Clark

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Clark

1243

Herrington, Ezekiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Ezekiel

1244  
Herrington Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington Samuel

1245  
Herrington William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington William



1246

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35115071  
2 35115637  
3 35115634  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

111

4

Conn.

*Alfred Herrick*

*1st*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *December*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

111 | 4 **Conn.**

Oliver Harrick

1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1 31, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On duty

*John Hurick*

*Plt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 5 of Dec 79*



1247

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50.

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50.

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 351211903 | 26 |
| 2  | 351211901 | 27 |
| 3  | 351211904 | 28 |
| 4  | 351211900 | 29 |
| 5  | 351211903 | 30 |
| 6  | 351211909 | 31 |
| 7  | 351211902 | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Herrick  
Corpl., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Long War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

H | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Herrick  
Capt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

May, 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

H. | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Herrick  
Capt. { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



H | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Herrick  
Corpl., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

July, 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

John Herrick  
Capt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford

*John Herrick*  
*Corpl.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Herrick*  
*Corpl.* { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gurd*



## 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |                 |
|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|
| 1  | 3 5 1 1 7 0 6 2 | 26 | 3 5 1 1 7 7 0 7 |
| 2  | 3 5 1 1 7 1 1 4 | 27 | 3 5 1 1 8 0 0 3 |
| 3  | 3 5 1 1 7 2 0 6 | 28 | 3 5 1 1 8 0 3 8 |
| 4  | 3 5 1 1 7 2 1 5 | 29 | 3 5 1 1 8 0 7 3 |
| 5  | 3 5 1 1 8 6 5 9 | 30 | 3 5 1 1 8 1 0 7 |
| 6  | 3 5 1 1 7 2 6 6 | 31 | 3 5 1 1 8 1 5 1 |
| 7  | 3 5 1 1 7 3 1 5 | 32 | 3 5 1 1 8 1 9 2 |
| 8  | 3 5 1 1 7 3 6 1 | 33 | 3 5 1 1 8 2 3 5 |
| 9  | 3 5 1 1 7 4 0 7 | 34 | 3 5 1 1 8 2 7 8 |
| 10 | 3 5 1 1 7 4 4 8 | 35 | 3 5 1 1 8 3 2 0 |
| 11 | 3 5 1 1 7 4 9 5 | 36 | 3 5 1 1 8 3 4 9 |
| 12 | 3 5 1 1 7 5 3 7 | 37 | 3 5 1 1 8 3 7 7 |
| 13 | 3 5 1 1 7 5 7 2 | 38 | 3 5 1 1 8 3 9 8 |
| 14 | 3 5 1 1 7 6 0 7 | 39 | 3 5 1 1 8 4 0 6 |
| 15 | 3 5 1 1 7 6 4 2 | 40 | 3 5 1 1 8 4 3 2 |
| 16 | 3 5 1 1 7 6 7 7 | 41 | 3 5 1 1 8 4 6 7 |
| 17 | 3 5 1 1 7 7 1 1 | 42 | 3 5 1 1 8 4 9 1 |
| 18 | 3 5 1 1 7 7 4 5 | 43 | 3 5 1 1 8 5 3 4 |
| 19 | 3 5 1 1 7 7 8 2 | 44 | 3 5 1 1 8 5 7 3 |
| 20 | 3 5 1 1 7 8 1 9 | 45 | 3 5 1 1 8 6 1 0 |
| 21 | 3 5 1 1 8 7 0 6 | 46 | 3 7 1 5 1 6 4 1 |
| 22 | 3 5 1 1 7 8 5 7 | 47 | 3 7 3 1 6 4 2 1 |
| 23 | 3 5 1 1 8 7 1 3 | 48 | 3 7 3 1 6 9 1 5 |
| 24 | 3 5 1 1 7 8 9 5 | 49 | 3 7 3 1 6 9 1 5 |
| 25 | 3 5 1 1 7 9 3 2 | 50 | 3 7 3 1 6 9 1 5 |

Number of personal papers herein.....0.....

**Book Mark:**

## See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Robert Herriok

Corpl, Lee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 23, 1777  
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Died April 1, 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 149

Graves

Copyin.

(575)

*A* |

4

Conn.

*Robert Herrick*

*Corpl*, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid

*Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month

*7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*what*

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*H.*

4

Conn.

*Robert Herrick*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 23*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



H.

4

Conn.

Robert Herick +

Corpl, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed Apr 28\*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

H.

4

Conn.

Robert Herick

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed Apr 21, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Robert Herrick

Corpl., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 21, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 19 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

H

4

Conn.

Robert Herrick

Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr 21, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19.11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



Robert Herrick

Corpl., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 21, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A

4

Conn.

Robert Herrick

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names as  
Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Baccon's Comp<sup>y</sup>, which is in full  
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the  
first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Robert Herrick O. 14 " —

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*K*

4

Conn.

*Root Herriek*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Lee's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit<sup>d</sup> States Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *D.W.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Chandler*

(548d)

Copyist.

*H.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robert Herrick*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17.

Appointed *Apr. 21*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *DN*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



H. | 4 | Conn.

Robt Herrick

Corpl., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17

Appointed Apr 21, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 19 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

H | 4 | Conn.

Robt Herrick

Corpl., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 19. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

H. | 4 | Conn.

Robt Herrick

Corpl, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778 .

Roll dated May 11, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Robt Herrick*

*Corpl* { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Good*



*A*

4

Conn.

*Robt Herrick*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *AW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

Robt Herrick

Capt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lord  
Copyist.

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robt. Herrick*

*Corpl*, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*J. A.*

*Robert Herrick*

*Capt.* { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



A. | 4 | Conn.

Robt Herriek

Capt. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Robt Herrick

Corpl., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

H. | 4 | Conn.

Robt Herrick

Corp., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Furloughed by  
Jen. Parsons 22 Dec.  
25

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Robert Herrick  
Corpl., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Robert Herrick  
Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 14 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. . d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



*H.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Robert Herrick*

*Corpl.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

H | 4 | Conn.

Robert Herrick

Corpl, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Robert Herrick

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

Robert Herrick

Corpl. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

A. | 4 | Conn.

Robert Herrick

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



A

4

Conn.

Robert Herrick

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Gardner

H. | 4 | Conn.

Robert Herrick

Corpl., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Robert Herrick

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

H. | 4 | Conn.

Robert Herrick

Corpl., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Robert Herrick*

*Capt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



H. | 4 | Conn.

Robert Herrick

Corpl. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A

4

Conn.

Robert Herrick

Corpl. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*A*

4

Conn.

*Robert Herrick*

*Capt.* { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Over Detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Robert Herrick*

*Corpl.* { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Perd*

A. | 4 | Conn.

Robert Herrick

Corpl. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On duty.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



Robert Herrick  
Sgt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties One duty.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Robert Herrick*

*Capt.* { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1.*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *12 April. Promoted*

*to Sergt*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

H. | 4 | Conn.

Robert Herrick

Sgt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On duty.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Robert Herrick*

*Sgt*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

4 | Conn.

Robert Herrick  
Sgt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .  
Roll dated Aug 11, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Wood



Robert Herrick  
Sgt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties One death.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Robert Herrick  
Sgt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Robert Herrick  
Sgt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

A | 4 Conn.

Robert Herrick

Sgt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Nov. + Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

A

4

Conn.

Robert Herrick  
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj<sup>r</sup> Throop's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

....., 17  
.....  
Robert Herrick £ - s. d.  
..... 8 .. 16 ..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



H

4

Conn.

Robert Herrick

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y<sup>e</sup> late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Lee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by John Durkee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hatts 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches

Stockings 1, Shoes 2

Overhauls 1, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>4</sup> Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>Ballance Due to the Soldier, 1 0 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 6 0 90<sup>ths</sup>Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

1249  
 4 Connecticut Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35107402  | 26 |
| 2  | 35107413  | 27 |
| 3  | 35107462  | 28 |
| 4  | 35107311  | 29 |
| 5  | 35107560  | 30 |
| 6  | 35107609  | 31 |
| 7  | 35107656  | 32 |
| 8  | 35107612  | 33 |
| 9  | 35107736  | 34 |
| 10 | 351131635 | 35 |
| 11 | 351131635 | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1136786.

See also

A

4

Conn.

Clark Herrington

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith and

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Clark Herrington*

*For*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 13*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick. Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Clark, Herrinton*

*Pres.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Hooped*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Smith*



*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Clerk Herrington*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Smith and*

A.

4

Conn.

Clark, Herrinton

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Clark Herrington*

*Gen.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

A

4

Conn.

Clerk Herrington

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*H*

4

Conn.

*Clerk Herington*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *may 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*



A

4

Conn.

Clark Herrington

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died 16 March

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*A*

4

Conn.

*Clark Herrington*

*P* *Basson* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 26*, 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties *died 16 March 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *149*

*James*

Copyin.

(575)

A

4

Conn.

Clark Harrington

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Hats , Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1 , Britches

Stockings , Shoes

Overhalls , Blankets

Amount of Cloathing } 12 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,Ballance due to the } 55 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Soldiers,Ballance due to the } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
PublickCasualties : *Died in* 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

+ 1250  
M. 11

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35107363 | 26 |
| 2  | 35107111 | 27 |
| 3  | 35107463 | 28 |
| 4  | 35107512 | 29 |
| 5  | 35107561 | 30 |
| 6  | 35107610 | 31 |
| 7  | 3510771  | 32 |
| 8  | 3510781  | 33 |
| 9  | 3510786  | 34 |
| 10 | 3531700  | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 2136786

✓ See also

A

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Herrington

Priv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Grichard



A

4

Conn.

Ezekel Herrington

Prs, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Ezekiel Herrington*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment

*During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*

A

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Herrington

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Ezekiel Herrinton*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

N

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Herrington

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Michael

Copyist.



*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Ezekiel Herrington*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick a lot*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*

A

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Herington

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died last Jan

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith and

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Ezekiel Herrington*  
*P. Baron* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 26, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*died January*

*1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *149*.

*James*

(575)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Ezekiel Herrington

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches 1

Stockings 1, Shoes 2

Overhalls, Blankets.

Amount of Cloathing } 36 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ballance due to the } 11 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Soldiers,

Ballance due to the } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Publick,

Casualties : Died in 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

+

1251

*See also*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*See also*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35120418  | 26 35116364 |
| 2 35120521  | 27 35116414 |
| 3 35120612  | 28 35119732 |
| 4 35120699  | 29 35119764 |
| 5 35120786  | 30 35119790 |
| 6 35120870  | 31 35119817 |
| 7 35120951  | 32 35119860 |
| 8 35121013  | 33 35119904 |
| 9 35121080  | 34 35119948 |
| 10 35121141 | 35 35119992 |
| 11 35121231 | 36 35120037 |
| 12 35121291 | 37 35120061 |
| 13 35121326 | 38 35120083 |
| 14 35121383 | 39 35120105 |
| 15 35121440 | 40 35120124 |
| 16 35121496 | 41 35120142 |
| 17 35121554 | 42 35151710 |
| 18 35121644 | 43 37316528 |
| 19 35121698 | 44 37317134 |
| 20 35121731 | 45 37317554 |
| 21 35121800 | 46          |
| 22 35121862 | 47          |
| 23 35121903 | 48          |
| 24 35121922 | 49          |
| 25 35121952 | 50          |

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 16

✓ See also



At | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Herrington

P, Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 28, 1776.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties Discharged Aug. 1780  
made up to 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 150.....

(575)

Chambers  
Copied.

16 | 4 | Conn.

Saml Huntington  
-----, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June -----, 1777.

Roll dated July 1 -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted Nov 28 -----, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Saml Huntington  
Col, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

H | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Harrington +

Col, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

K

4

Conn.

Samuel Harrington

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment P. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



*H*

4

Conn.

*Saml Herrington*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hurst*

H | 4 | Conn.

Sam Herrington  
Sgt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment D U.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst  
(543) Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Samuel Hearrentun

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, May 8, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Samuel Hearrentun

1.. 19.. —

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*No*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Herrington*

*For*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

*D. War*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Sam<sup>r</sup> Huntington*

*27*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On Duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



H | 4 | Conn.

Sam Herrington

Sol, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment D. 70

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

H

4

Conn.

Samuel Herrington

51, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Herrington

H | 4 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrington  
Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

H | 4 | Conn.

Saml Harrington  
Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick yellow Spring.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

HC | 4 | Conn.

Sum Herrington

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst



*H*

4

Conn.

*Saml Herrington*

*Cut*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the  
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick yellow Springs*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Samuel Herrington*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Herrington*

76 | 4 | Conn.

Sum<sup>r</sup> Herrington

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick at Fish kill  
Sept 14<sup>th</sup>

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Sam<sup>r</sup> Harrington*

*Pr*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed by Col<sup>o</sup> Meggs  
Nov 2<sup>d</sup> for 20 days.*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

H

4

Conn.

Sam Herrington

Plt { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Phelps  
Co. d.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Herrington*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt.  
Hallam's company. On  
furlough by Col Meigs  
2 Nov. for 20 days.*

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Me tealf.*

A

4

Conn.

Samuel Herington<sup>+</sup>

Prior, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at New London.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrington*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

-----

-----

Casualties . . . . .

-----

Remarks: *Sick absent*

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Ford*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrington*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Whole time of service *3 mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ *6* s. . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. . d.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

A

4

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Herington

Priv,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at New London.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrington*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

A

4

Conn.

Samuel Herenton +

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> at the lines.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copied.

H

4

Conn.

Samuel Henton

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* Roll torn. Name taken  
from previous roll.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

H

4

Conn.

Saml Herington

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Provost Guard at  
Fishkill.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Herington.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transf<sup>d</sup> to the 6 co.*

*July 1.*

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*



*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Herrington*

*priv.* { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Taken from Capt. Phelps's*  
*Co. On Guard at Fish Kill.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

26

4

Conn.

Samuel Herrington

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

Keefe

26

4

Conn.

Samuel Herrington

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

Samuel Herrington

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

Sam Herington

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

26 | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Herrington

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keefe



26

4

Conn.

Sam'l Herrington

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

Sam'l Herrington

pot., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

Sam'l Herrington

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

*26*

4

Conn.

*Sam'l Herington*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Saml Herrington*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On Duty*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Keeper*

26

4

Conn.

Sam'l Herrington

pot

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty.

Remarks:

Kauf



*H.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Herrington*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in camp.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

H

4

Conn.

Sam'l Herrington

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

H.

4

Conn.

Samuel Harrentun

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

Samuel Harrentun *£* 10.. - *17* *5* *d.*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

1252

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |        |    |
|----|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 30 | 1207   | 26 |
| 2  | 30 | 230    | 27 |
| 3  | 30 | 10980  | 28 |
| 4  | 30 | 10741  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 | 10541  | 30 |
| 6  | 30 | 10703  | 31 |
| 7  | 30 | 10900  | 32 |
| 8  | 30 | 10913  | 33 |
| 9  | 30 | 10915  | 34 |
| 10 | 30 | 10743  | 35 |
| 11 | 30 | 10917  | 36 |
| 12 | 30 | 1000   | 37 |
| 13 | 30 | 151702 | 38 |
| 14 | 30 | 10     | 39 |
| 15 |    |        | 40 |
| 16 |    |        | 41 |
| 17 |    |        | 42 |
| 18 |    |        | 43 |
| 19 |    |        | 44 |
| 20 |    |        | 45 |
| 21 |    |        | 46 |
| 22 |    |        | 47 |
| 23 |    |        | 48 |
| 24 |    |        | 49 |
| 25 |    |        | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A P. 43 67 86.

See also

26

4

Conn.

Wm. Herington +

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 9, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On board

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keefer

76

4

Conn.

William Herrington

priv, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeps

(548)

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

*Am. Herrington*

*pro*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keifer*

*K*

4

Conn.

*Wm Herington*

*Pr*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Webb's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>,

17

Inlisted,

*May 9*, 1778.

Term,

*Line out 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1779*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*C. Chandler*

26

4

Conn.

Wm. Herington

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

4

Conn.

Wm. Harrington

priv. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reed

*Sc*

4

Conn.

*William Hemington*

*for*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*HC*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Wm. Herrington*

*put*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dischg'd 1 Jan. 1779*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

Copyist.



*A*

4

Conn.

*William Herrington*

*P*, *Hebb* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 9*, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term

*8 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Jan 9,*  
*1779.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page *150*.....

*James*

(575)

Copyin.

76

4

Conn.

William Herington

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

Am. Herington

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

*Wm. Herrington*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comm'd*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

26

4

Conn.

Wm. Herrington

priv

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command.

Remarks:

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

William Herrington

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan. '80

Remarks:

Keeper



1253

Herrington. Clark

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington. Clark

1254  
Herrington, Ezekiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Ezekiel

1255  
Harris Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Thomas

1256  
Heath Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heath Thomas

1257  
Hewland, John

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

No

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Heervaland

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Deserted, May 1, 1779.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.



1257-A

Hibbard, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hibbard, Andrew

4 1258  
Minnelund

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35107586 | 26 | 35112342 |
| 2  | 35107437 | 27 | 35112375 |
| 3  | 35107449 | 28 | 35116450 |
| 4  | 35107447 | 29 | 35112456 |
| 5  | 35107443 | 30 | 35116495 |
| 6  | 35107445 | 31 | 35112532 |
| 7  | 35107440 | 32 | 35112571 |
| 8  | 35107442 | 33 | 35112610 |
| 9  | 35107442 | 34 | 35116643 |
| 10 | 35107444 | 35 | 35116685 |
| 11 | 35107447 | 36 | 35116716 |
| 12 | 35107443 | 37 | 35116741 |
| 13 | 35107442 | 38 | 35116767 |
| 14 | 35107444 | 39 | 35116785 |
| 15 | 35107443 | 40 | 35116840 |
| 16 | 35107443 | 41 | 35116889 |
| 17 | 35107442 | 42 | 35116916 |
| 18 | 35116132 | 43 | 35116885 |
| 19 | 35116171 | 44 | 37316200 |
| 20 | 35116361 | 45 | 37316780 |
| 21 | 35116386 | 46 | 37317234 |
| 22 | 35116385 | 47 | 37317535 |
| 23 | 35116385 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35116385 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35116385 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

N. O. P. 436786.

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

P. Basson Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 2, 17

Term

War

Casualties

Enlist'd for the War 28 Aug. 77 +  
app'd Corp'l 1 Aug. 77 Prom'd Serj 26 Aug. 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page 149.

James

(575)

Copyin.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Hibbard*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Drafted June 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not Enlisted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Smith*

A | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 2, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Drafted

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Corpl. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed June 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Drafted the 28<sup>th</sup>  
August, Enlisted during  
the War.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Rich



A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed June 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Nichol

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hubbard

Corpl. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed

June 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

*A*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Hibbard*

*Corpl* { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *June 12*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. L. Michael*

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hebbard

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names as  
Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Baccon's Comp<sup>y</sup>, which is in full  
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the  
first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Andrew Hebbard 2.2. —

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

961

4

Conn.

Andrew-Webb

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept-9, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, dur War

Remarks: on Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Corp. } Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed June 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael



A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Corpl { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated mch 2, 1778.

Appointed June 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Guichard

*A*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Hibbard*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Am Hibbard*

A | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Prichard

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Richard

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*A* . |

4

| Conn.

*Andrew Hibbard*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Comd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*



*A*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Hibbard*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_; 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed by Gen.  
Parsons for 20 days  
11 of Aug*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Serget, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Sergt.

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hubbard

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt  
Phelps

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

H

4

Conn.

Andrew Hebbard<sup>+</sup>

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred from Col.  
Sumner's company.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

H

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibberd +

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.



And Hibbard

Sgt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

N

4

Conn.

And Hebbard

Sergt, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 3 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hiberd

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed 13 Jan for  
28 days by order Gen Persons.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hebbard*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcal*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hibbard.* +

*Sergt.* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hibbard*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on command at Lines.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*



H

4

Conn.

And<sup>l</sup> H. Hibberd.

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

H

4

Conn.

And<sup>rs</sup> Hibberd.

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

H

4

Conn.

Andrew Hebbard.

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hibbard.*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hiberd*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

H

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard.

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hibbard*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough 3 Dec '79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Sergt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough'd 3<sup>d</sup> Dec.  
Conn.<sup>t</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Serg't, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command after  
Deserters with Capt. Phelps.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hubbard.

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Mease

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hebbard

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hebbard*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hebbard*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July & Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hebbard

Sergt, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

A

4

Conn.

And<sup>w</sup> Hibbard.

Sergt. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Hibbard.*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

H

4

Conn.

Andrew Hubbard  
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>r</sup>, Feb<sup>r</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated

Andrew Hubbard Sergt & 12<sup>th</sup> 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.



A

4

Conn.

Andrew Hibbard

Appears with the rank of Corporal on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts 2

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Britches \_\_\_\_\_

Stockings \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloathing { 8 Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ballance due to the { 39 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Solders,

Ballance due to the { \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Publick,

Casualties : \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

5

AH Davis

( 545i )

Copyist.

1259  
Howard, John

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See | See

## CARD NUMBERS.

|     |    |
|-----|----|
| 1 3 | 26 |
| 2 3 | 27 |
| 3 3 | 28 |
| 4 3 | 29 |
| 5 3 | 30 |
| 6 3 | 31 |
| 7 3 | 32 |
| 8 3 | 33 |
| 9   | 34 |
| 10  | 35 |
| 11  | 36 |
| 12  | 37 |
| 13  | 38 |
| 14  | 39 |
| 15  | 40 |
| 16  | 41 |
| 17  | 42 |
| 18  | 43 |
| 19  | 44 |
| 20  | 45 |
| 21  | 46 |
| 22  | 47 |
| 23  | 48 |
| 24  | 49 |
| 25  | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leontiah Hilliard*  
*Enl*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1782.  
Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 Mo*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*For April 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jedediah Hibbard*

*✓*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 m*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jedediah Hibbard*

*Priv*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782,

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y' 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rown*

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeddediah Hibbard*

*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10<sup>th</sup> Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For July 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*



*JD*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jedediah Hilbard*  
*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr & 4 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 82,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Row*  
Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jedediah Hibbard*

*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For August 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rou*

*A*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jedediah Hibbard*  
*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For June 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Now*

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jedediah Hebard* +  
*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 m*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for September 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rowe*

1260

Hibberd, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hibbard, Andrew

Next Number  
1261-a

1261

Hibbard, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hibbard, Andrew



1261-a

Hyde, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyde, James

*1776-1781*  
Hoyde, Jedediah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoyde, Jedediah

1262  
Hyde. Lee

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyde. Lee

*262-2*  
*Hyde, Samuel*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hyde, Samuel*

1253  
Hyde Theophilus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyde Theophilus

7263-a

Hyde, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyde, William



+

1264

Williams, Isaac

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

First

Second

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35124635 | 26 |
| 2  | 35125669 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125727 | 28 |
| 4  | 35125785 | 29 |
| 5  | 35125841 | 30 |
| 6  | 35125898 | 31 |
| 7  | 35125455 | 32 |
| 8  | 35126014 | 33 |
| 9  | 35126059 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

96

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Higgins

pr. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 24 June 4/82

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan '82

Alterations since last muster  
in 2<sup>d</sup> Comp. March 14/82

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. L. Glenister

Copyist.

76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Higgins

Fifer,

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*J*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Kegins*

+

*Fifer*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 15 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Higgins

Fifer, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Higgins

Eifer

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst



H

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Higgins

File: { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs 2 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*IL*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Higgins*

*Fifer*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2* *192*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*May 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Higgins

Rifler

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Higgins*

*Private*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Yr 3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*January / 82.*

Alterations since last muster *Recd of the 4<sup>th</sup>*

*Company.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

1265  
Higgins, Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgins, Isaac

✓ 1266  
Hill. Hill

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith - Smith

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 301205305 | 26 |
| 2  | 35121304  | 27 |
| 3  | 30120347  | 28 |
| 4  | 30120439  | 29 |
| 5  | 30120471  | 30 |
| 6  | 30120583  | 31 |
| 7  | 30120695  | 32 |
| 8  | 30120743  | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 | •         | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Hill*  
*Pr*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll .**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1782.  
*Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>m</sup> 12<sup>d</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1* 82  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Hill*  
*Co.* { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.  
Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Hill  
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Hill*  
*Out*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1782.  
*July 23*, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fletcher*

Copyist.

26 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Will  
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment June, 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sinner Hill*  
*Capt.* {

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 6*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

Copyist.



*26*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Hill*  
*Pr.* {

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17*82*  
*Sept 15*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y. 4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

26 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Heill

Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

1267  
M. P. 436786

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. A. | J. C.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 35 11 7 0 7 4  | 26 35 11 7 9 8 4  |
| 2 35 11 7 1 2 7  | 27 35 11 8 6 2 0  |
| 3 35 11 7 1 7 7  | 28 35 11 8 0 5 4  |
| 4 35 11 7 2 2 8  | 29 35 11 8 0 8 9  |
| 5 35 11 8 6 6 9  | 30 35 11 8 1 2 3  |
| 6 35 11 7 2 7 6  | 31 35 11 8 1 6 5  |
| 7 35 11 7 3 2 5  | 32 35 11 8 2 0 6  |
| 8 35 11 7 3 7 1  | 33 35 11 8 2 4 9  |
| 9 35 11 8 7 2 7  | 34 35 11 8 2 9 2  |
| 10 35 11 7 4 1 6 | 35 35 11 8 3 3 5  |
| 11 35 11 8 7 6 2 | 36 35 11 8 3 6 4  |
| 12 35 11 7 4 5 3 | 37 35 11 8 3 9 2  |
| 13 35 11 7 5 1 7 | 38 35 11 8 4 1 9  |
| 14 35 11 7 5 5 0 | 39 35 11 8 4 4 5  |
| 15 35 11 7 5 5 5 | 40 35 11 8 4 6 4  |
| 16 35 11 7 5 5 9 | 41 35 11 8 5 0 2  |
| 17 35 11 7 6 6 3 | 42 35 11 8 5 4 2  |
| 18 35 11 7 6 9 7 | 43 35 11 8 5 8 0  |
| 19 35 11 7 7 3 1 | 44 35 11 8 6 1 3  |
| 20 35 11 7 7 6 2 | 45 37 13 1 6 9 2  |
| 21 35 11 7 8 0 0 | 46 37 3 1 6 4 4 2 |
| 22 35 11 7 8 4 0 | 47 37 3 1 6 8 7 4 |
| 23 35 11 7 8 7 8 | 48 37 3 1 7 2 2 2 |
| 24 35 11 7 9 1 3 | 49 35 2 5 5 5 7   |
| 25 35 11 7 9 5 0 | 50                |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill  
P. Lee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 21, 1776  
or enlistment }

Term Mar.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page 149...

(575)

James

Copyin.

*N.*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Hill*  
*Privt*, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*what*  
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Not paid till Jan'y 1779.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

*Ford*

H.

4

Conn.

Daniel Hill

Prst, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 21, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford



W

4

Conn.

Mount Hill

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 21, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

*H.*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Hill*

*Prot*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*A.*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Hill*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Good*

H

4

Conn.

Daniel Hill

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 21, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 21, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

H

4

Conn.

Daniel Hill

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February, Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harman's C<sup>o</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1798.

Daniel Hill

0.16. —

Number of record:

9

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.



*H*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Hill*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

**Return**

of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Lee's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit<sup>d</sup> States Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

*DM*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*E Chandler*

Copyist.

(548d)

H. |      4      Conn.

David Hill

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1911.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

7

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Sharon Hill

Part, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Dec 21, 17

Term of enlistment A. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*H.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Dun Hill*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*J. W. D.*

H. | 4 | Conn.

Quint Hill

Prov., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment AW,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: At the lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford



H | 4 | Conn.

Marion Hill

Prot, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment DU

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

David Hill

Privt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Gard

H | 4 | Conn.

Russell Hill

Roll, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

H. | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Privt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Hill

Priv., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For

A. | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



H | 4 | Conn.

Quail Hill

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*H.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Hill*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

H. | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole time of service inv.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s.      d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £      s.      d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1774.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Hill*

*Capt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Good*

H

4

Conn.

*Daniel Hill*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furloughed by  
Col Russell 17 March,  
20 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



Daniel Hill

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Samuel Hill

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1.3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Musiel Hill*

*Det.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties One duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*A*

4

Conn.

*Nuniel Hill*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *in command.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*For*

Al. | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Hill

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties One carried Crumford.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Ford



Daniel Hill  
Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For

*H.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Hill*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Accidentally.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties One duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Prot, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On detachment

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*H.*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Hill*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On furlough, Col.  
Sherman, 29 March.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha  
Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



*A*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Hill*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *in command at*

*Lambury.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Daniel Hill*

*Pr 1*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *One command,*

*Hambury.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Hill

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties On Com'd A. Ambury,

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

H. | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hill  
Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1786.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1786.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
6

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*N.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Hill*

*Priv.* { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



*H.*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Hill*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1788 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1788 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ed*

H. | 4 Conn.

Daniel Hill  
Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Furloughed by

Col. Durkee Dec. 16 for

30 days  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

H

4

Conn.

Daniel Hill

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj<sup>r</sup> Throop's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Daniel Hill £ 8 -- --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*Asst Davis*

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Daniel Hills

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y<sup>e</sup> late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Lee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by John Durkee, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Breeches 1

Stockings 1, Shoes 1

Overhauls 1, Blanketts \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Clothing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 31 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Soldier, 16 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

A. H. Davis

( 545i )

Copyist.

1268  
10/11/11

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 3 5 11 2 4 7 14 | 26 3 5 11 3 7 5 9  |
| 2 3 5 11 2 5 7 5  | 27 3 5 11 3 7 9 3. |
| 3 3 5 11 2 6 5 7  | 28 3 5 11 3 8 5 5  |
| 4 3 5 11 2 7 3 5  | 29 3 5 11 3 8 5 6  |
| 5 3 5 11 2 8 1 6  | 30 3 5 11 3 9 0 2  |
| 6 3 5 11 2 8 9 1  | 31 3 5 11 3 9 4 6  |
| 7 3 5 11 2 9 6 2  | 32 3 5 11 3 9 9 0  |
| 8 3 5 11 3 0 2 2  | 33 3 5 11 4 0 3 1  |
| 9 3 5 11 3 0 6 6  | 34 3 5 11 4 0 7 1  |
| 10 3 5 11 3 1 3 2 | 35 3 5 11 4 0 8 8  |
| 11 3 5 11 3 1 8 8 | 36 3 5 11 4 1 3 5  |
| 12 3 5 11 3 2 5 4 | 37 3 5 11 4 1 4 8  |
| 13 3 5 11 3 2 9 8 | 38 3 5 11 4 1 7 0  |
| 14 3 5 11 3 3 5 6 | 39 3 5 11 4 1 9 2  |
| 15 3 5 11 3 4 1 0 | 40 3 5 11 4 2 3 1  |
| 16 3 5 11 3 4 6 1 | 41 3 5 11 4 2 7 3  |
| 17 3 5 11 3 5 1 4 | 42 3 5 11 4 3 1 4  |
| 18 3 5 11 3 5 5 7 | 43 3 5 11 4 3 5 4  |
| 19 3 5 11 3 5 9 4 | 44 3 7 15 16 7 6   |
| 20 3 5 11 3 6 0 4 | 45 3 7 3 16 3 5 6  |
| 21 3 5 11 3 6 7 8 | 46 3 7 3 17 2 1 0  |
| 22 3 5 11 3 6 8 5 | 47 3 7 3 17 4 2 4  |
| 23 3 5 11 3 6 9 2 | 48 3 7 3 17 4 2 4  |
| 24 3 5 11 3 6 9 2 | 49                 |
| 25 3 5 11 3 7 2 7 | 50                 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 1 P. 436-786

See also

*Av*

4

Conn.

*John Will*

*P. Harman* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 20, 1776*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Resert April 1281*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *149*

(575)

Copyin.



26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 20

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hice

Pot.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

(548)

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

(543

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



A

4

Conn.

John

Hill

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams,  
P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed  
to our Names in full of our Wages from the time  
of our enlistments to the First day of February  
Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harman's C<sup>o</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

John P Hill

36/

Number of record:

9

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

H |

4

Conn.

John Hill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Time, *D. War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

Copyist

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Put. { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Part.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

86

4

Conn.

*John Hill*

*Col*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 78.

Roll dated *July* <sup>23</sup>, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Stoneham*

26

4

Conn.

*John Hill*

*Rev.*

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 4*

1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham



86

4

Conn.

John Hice

Port

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

George Ham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hice

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

*John Hill*  
*Privt,* { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Good*

26

4

Conn.

*John Hill*  
*Priv.* {

Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay* *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*S. Needham*

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

*John Hill*  
*Pot.* {

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed Col. Russell*  
*3 March 20 Days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Stonewall*

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

John Rice

Put

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Col. Russell

3 March 20 Days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Two lough. Col. Russel 3

March 20 Days

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

26

4

Conn.

John Bill

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeedham

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

John Hill

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Aug 2

1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Private

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*He*

4

Conn.

*John Hill*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comd. Robinson*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Comm'd Stony Point

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command on the boat  
W. Point.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

*John Hill*

*Col.* { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Swneedham*

Copyist.



HC

4

Conn.

*John Hill*

*Priv.*

Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Sumnerham*

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Part.

Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*John Hill*  
*Col.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*S. Needham*  
Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*John Hill*

*Priv*

Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

1780

Roll dated

*July 4*

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*S. Needham*

Copyist.

(543)

26

4

Conn.

*John Hill*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780

Roll dated

*Aug. 11*, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Sick at Robenson 1<sup>st</sup> Aug*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Sumnerham*

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

John Hill

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Robersons  
Farm

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham



HC

4

Conn.

John Hill

Plt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties. Sick at Robinsons  
plantation 14th July 80.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*John Hice*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick at Robinsons  
Plantation.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*S. Needham*

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*John Hice*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Robinson's*  
*Plantation.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Sumnerham*

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

John Still

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

*John<sup>his</sup> Still* £ 8 " — " —  
*mark*

Witness *John H. Buell* Capt. Lt

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.

*N*

4

Conn.

*John Mill*

Appears in an

**Account**

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, */*; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, */*; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,

Shirts 4, */*; Hunting Shirts 4, */*; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, ; Shoes 3, */*; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *22* Dollars *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due *25* Dollars *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties

Remarks :

Number of record:

**53**

(545i)

*Bohland*

Copyist.

1269 or John  
Hill John Jun<sup>r</sup>

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Hills.

John

1270  
 4 Connecticut Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35110723 | 26 | 35111737 |
| 2  | 35110771 | 27 | 35111773 |
| 3  | 35110822 | 28 | 35111807 |
| 4  | 35110872 | 29 | 35111843 |
| 5  | 35110922 | 30 | 35111888 |
| 6  | 35110971 | 31 | 35111937 |
| 7  | 35111020 | 32 | 35111986 |
| 8  | 35111067 | 33 | 35112032 |
| 9  | 35111110 | 34 | 35112078 |
| 10 | 35111160 | 35 | 35112111 |
| 11 | 35111204 | 36 | 35112150 |
| 12 | 35111247 | 37 | 37151696 |
| 13 | 35111304 | 38 | 37316304 |
| 14 | 35111350 | 39 | 37316833 |
| 15 | 35111397 | 40 | 37317170 |
| 16 | 35111444 | 41 | 37317413 |
| 17 | 35111487 | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35111528 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35111563 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35112405 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35111598 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35112440 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35111633 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35111668 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35111702 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 14367A

See also



26

4

Conn.

Philip Hulls

Ct. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 16, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Master

4 | Conn.

Phillip Linn

Enl., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Foster

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Trump Bills*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Easter*

28

4

Conn.

Phillip Hill

P. 1, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Truster

76

4

Conn.

Philip Heills +

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

He

4

Conn.

Philip Heill

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

A

4

Conn.

Phillip Hill

P. Litch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 16, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 16

April 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 149....

James

(575)

Copyist.



28 | 4 | Conn.

Philip Hill

Ct, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Colchester  
23 Dec

Foster

*He*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Chillap Hills*

*Ct*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed by Gen.*

*Huntington 2, Nov.*

*for 20 days.*

*Feaster*

26

4

Conn.

Philip Mills

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

72

4

Conn.

Philip Mills

Ct

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 16

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

76

4

Conn.

Philip Hill

Csr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

No

4

Conn.

Phillip Hoills  
Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 16, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Phillip Heils*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 23*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foster*



*He*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Phillip Hills*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

No

4

Conn.

Philip Heils

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Freaser

He

4

Conn.

Philip Hills

PT

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Foster

26

4

Conn.

Philip Lull

Ct, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

No

4

Conn.

Philip Mills

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Feaster

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Phillip Mills*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>r</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Aug. 9*, 17*78*.

App<sup>td</sup>,

, 17

Inlisted,

*April 16*, 17*77*.

For What Time,

*3 years*.

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Chandler*

H

4

Conn.

Philip Hills

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recd. of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums annexed to our Names in full  
of our Wages from the time of our inlistments  
to the first day of February last as Soldiers in  
said Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Philip Hills £2 .. - - -

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



*He* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Philip Hills*

*Q.A.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*Feaster*

No 1

4

Conn.

Phillip Halls

Ct, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

He

4

Conn.

Philip Hills

Co.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

36

4

Conn.

Philip Smith

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

Feaster

*No*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Philip Hills*

*Co*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Feaster*

No

4

Conn.

Philip Gills

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Aug 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 16

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

23 | 4 | Conn.

*Philip Miller*

*Co.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Treasurer*



26 | 4 | **Conn.**

Chief Clerk

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 4, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

No

4

Conn.

Philip Gills

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Colchester  
23 Dec 78

Teaster

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Philip Halls

Co. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Colchester

23 Dec 78

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Phillip, Mills

Cdr. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Colchester  
23 Dec

Feaster

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Philip Hill*

*Ct.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

*1779.*

Roll dated

*Feb 2*

*1779.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*Apr 16*

*17*

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lieut. Rochester*

*23 Dec*

*Feaster*

H

4

Conn.

Phillip Hills

Cvt

{ Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

Feaster

Philip Hills  
Privt, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .  
Commencement of time ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .  
To what time paid ., 17 .  
Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Good



No

4

Conn.

Phillip Heils

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 16 Apr.

1780

Easter

No 1

4

Conn.

Phillip Hills

Cvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Foster

No 1

4

Conn.

Philip L. Lills

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Philip Hill

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

A

4

Conn.

Phillip Hills

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

## Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>w</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches 1, L. Breeches

Overhalls, Stockings 1

Shoes 3, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 39 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Bounty allowed by Congress, 4 7/8 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Soldier, 8 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Philip Hill*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

*Philip Hill £ 10. -- --*, 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

1270a  
Hill Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39175270

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hill

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1271

Hilliard, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilliard, John

4272

101101/1011

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |          |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 351204109 | 26 | 35121775 |
| 2  | 35120512  | 27 | 35121830 |
| 3  | 35120605  | 28 | 35121959 |
| 4  | 35120612  | 29 | 35121890 |
| 5  | 35120778  | 30 | 35121934 |
| 6  | 35120862  | 31 | 35121979 |
| 7  | 35120944  | 32 | 35122025 |
| 8  | 35121005  | 33 | 35122070 |
| 9  | 35121066  | 34 | 37151708 |
| 10 | 35121126  | 35 | 37316507 |
| 11 | 35121184  | 36 | 37317165 |
| 12 | 35121245  | 37 | 37317511 |
| 13 | 35121303  | 38 | 37317608 |
| 14 | 35121361  | 39 | 37317733 |
| 15 | 35121418  | 40 |          |
| 16 | 35121474  | 41 |          |
| 17 | 35121531  | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35121587  | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35121642  | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35122305  | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35122362  | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35122397  | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35122453  | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35122517  | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35122573  | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A. P. 436786.

See also

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Hilliard*  
*Corpl*, *Hyde* Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y 1*, 17*77*.  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *discharged 1 Jan'y*  
*1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page .....*150*.....

(575)

*21*  
*June*  
Copyin.

*H*

4

Conn.

*John Hilliard*

*Co. H*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

(548)

Copyist.

K

4

Conn.

John Hillard +

Boyle, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Killiard*

*Corpl*

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Kearst*



H

4

Conn.

John Kiliard

Co., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*John Hilliard*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

John Halliard

Corpl, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

Hearsh

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

John Williard

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command Norwalk.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

*HC*

4

Conn.

*John Hilliard*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Command Norwalk*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

John Hilliard

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Board Norwalk

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*John Hilliard*

*Co.*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hilliard*



No

4

Conn.

John Williard

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

### Return

of Cap' Rob' Hallam's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term,

5. Mar

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

John Hilliard

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

In<sup>o</sup> HilliardAppears ~~as shown below~~ on a

## Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieut. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam & Lieut. Edw<sup>d</sup> S. Coleman of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jeded<sup>b</sup> Hyde's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>. from the State of Connecticut Recruited 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>*, 17*98*.Where Inlisted, *Stonington*Date of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, *Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17For what Term, *d. w.*Time when Joined, *Apr 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17Whole Time of Subsistance, *11* Weeks, *3* Days.Am<sup>t</sup> of Subs<sup>co</sup> @  $1\frac{1}{3}$  } *15* Dollars, *21* 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
Dol. P. Week, }Bounty Paide @ 20 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, *20*Whole Amm<sup>t</sup> Boun<sup>y</sup> } *35* Doll<sup>rs</sup>, *21* 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
& Subs<sup>co</sup> }

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Jno. Hilliard*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the  
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick yellow Springs*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Ino. Hilliard*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick yellow Springs*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Jno. Hilliard*

*Corps*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Spring*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hurst*

A

4

Conn.

John Hillard  
Corp<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams  
the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our  
Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the  
first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt.  
Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, May 8, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

John Hillard Corp<sup>r</sup> 1 " 10. —

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



H

4

Conn.

John Hilliard

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

7 | 4 | Conn.

John Willard  
Serpl., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*K*

4

Conn.

*John Hilliard*

*Co. H*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hand*

*H*

4

Conn.

*John Hilliard*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*JK*

4

Conn.

*John Killiard*

*Capt*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

K

4

Conn.

John Halliard

Capt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

76

4

Conn.

John Hilliard

Corpl

{ Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Detachment.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



H

4

Conn.

John Hilliard

Corple

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

*JK*

4

Conn.

*John Killard*

*Corpl*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

78

4

Conn.

John Killiard

Corpl

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

H

4

Conn.

John Hilliard

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

26

4

Conn.

John Hallard

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H 1 4 | Comm

John Hillard  
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Comm. Regt. under the  
following heading:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Charles Fanning Pay  
Master to Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee Bat<sup>n</sup> by  
the hand of Capt<sup>n</sup> Seth Phelps the  
Several sums annexed to our  
names. Witness our hands.

John Hillard Corporal L O. 8. 6.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779

Number of record:

24

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

12

4

Conn.

John Hilliard

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at New London.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst



H | 4 | Conn.

John Hilliard

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at New London

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*H*

4

Conn.

*John Hilliard*  
*Corpl*, {

Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Commencement of <sup>*Pay*</sup> time *Feby 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah  
Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sum-  
ner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

12

4

Conn.

John Hillard

Corpl

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough by Col. Russell  
3<sup>d</sup> March for 20 Days.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

A | 4 | Conn.

John Hilliard

Corpl, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

26 | 4 | Conn.

John Hilliard

Corpe, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commande  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command Norwalk.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*H*

4

Conn.

*John Willard*

*Corpl*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

John Hillard  
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

John Hillard Corpl<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> -

Number of record:

11

Art Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



+ 1273  
Miss J. C. J.

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Miss J. C. J.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35110744 | 26 |
| 2  | 35110796 | 27 |
| 3  | 35110846 | 28 |
| 4  | 35110897 | 29 |
| 5  | 35110947 | 30 |
| 6  | 35110998 | 31 |
| 7  | 35151698 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N. & P. 1136-186.

✓ See also

26

4

Conn.

John Hill Jun<sup>r</sup>

Co<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

28

4

Conn.

John Hills

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Easter

*H*

4

Conn.

*John Hill +*

*Cvt*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 9*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

26

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26 | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee

Col. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 9, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Foster

26

4

Conn.

John Hills

Ct. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 1 Jan.

T. Easter



A

4

Conn.

John Hill Jr  
P. Hitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 9, 1777.

Term

8 Mos

Casualties

Hills discharged  
1 January 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....49

Graves

(575)

Copyin.

1274  
Hills, Philip

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hill, Philip

1275  
Hinkley, Jared  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinkley, Jared

✓ 1276  
H. J. Jones

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See also See also

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35124972 | 26 |
| 2  | 35125016 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125062 | 28 |
| 4  | 35125113 | 29 |
| 5  | 35125161 | 30 |
| 6  | 35125211 | 31 |
| 7  | 35125258 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H. | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Titus Hine  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Long War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

H. | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Titus Hine  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Titus Hine  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1782.  
Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
June 1782.  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



*H.*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Titus Hine*

*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_; 17

Term of enlistment *19 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

*Titus Hine*  
*Prot.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*Titus Hine*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Titus Spivey  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1782:  
Roll dated Nov 13, 1782:

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment 19 Wars  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Oct 8 2  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

+ 1277  
Hinsley and

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35110721 | 26 | 37151695 |
| 2  | 35110769 | 27 | 37315302 |
| 3  | 35110820 | 28 | 37315302 |
| 4  | 35110870 | 29 |          |
| 5  | 35110820 | 30 |          |
| 6  | 35110969 | 31 |          |
| 7  | 35111018 | 32 |          |
| 8  | 35111066 | 33 |          |
| 9  | 35111109 | 34 |          |
| 10 | 35111084 | 35 |          |
| 11 | 35111229 | 36 |          |
| 12 | 35111255 | 37 |          |
| 13 | 35111302 | 38 |          |
| 14 | 35111348 | 39 |          |
| 15 | 35111375 | 40 |          |
| 16 | 35111442 | 41 |          |
| 17 | 35111485 | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35111526 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35111561 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35111603 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35111646 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35111683 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35111723 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35111766 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35111801 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 4136786.

See also

*A*

4

Conn.

*Jared Hinckley*

*P. Hitch's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 16*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged June*

*79.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page *149*.....

*L. L. L.*

(575)

Copyin.

28 | 4 Conn.

Sared Simbley  
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.  
Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted Apr 16, 17.  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Master



No

4

Conn.

Sared Hinkley

Col.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4. 1777, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 1. 17, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Feaster

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Sered Heineckley*

*Oct*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Faster*

26

4

Conn.

Sared Hinkley

Cut, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

*H3*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jared Henikley*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jared Hinkley*

*Cot*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Sared Hinckley*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*Feaster*

26 | 4 | Conn.

Sarah Hinkley  
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



76 | 4 | **Conn.**

Sred Heinckley

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feast

73

4

Conn.

Sered Heinckley

Pr. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster.

He

4

Conn.

Sared Hinkley

P.F.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*H*

4

Conn.

*Jared Hinkley*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>m</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Aug. 9, 1778.*

App<sup>td</sup>,

17

Inlisted,

*April 16, 1777.*

For What Time,

*3 years*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*He*

*4*

Conn.

*Jered Heinckley*  
*Ct.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

76

4

Conn.

Sered Hinckley  
PR

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*Ho*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jared Heinckley*

*Col*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Feaster*



*He*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Sarah Zinkley*

*Ct.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Lebanon*  
*Connect*

*Feaster*

No

4

Conn.

Sared Kinsley

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Foster

23

4

Conn.

Sarah Binkley

C.R., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Jared Heinkley

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778

Roll dated

Feb 18

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 14

17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Truster

H

4

Conn.

Jared Hinkley

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>w</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches, L. Breeches

Overhalls 1, Stockings 0

Shoes 2, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 35 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Soldier, 12 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

No

4

Conn.

Jared Hinkley

Ct.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*He*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Sarah Hinkley*

*Co.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Detachment*

*Feaster*



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Sarah Heintz*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*Feaster*

26

4

Conn.

Sarah Linnick

C. F. { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Mich, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service Ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Leaser

*He* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Hinkley*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Pr*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *March*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In detachment*

*Foster*

*A*

4

Conn.

*Jared Hinkley*  
*Prot*,

{ Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Feb. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Good*

72

4

Conn.

Sarah Winkley +

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1779.

Roll dated

Feb 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 16

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

Foster

1278  
Hinkley, Jared

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinkley, Jared

✓ 1279 f. 1279-a  
Misses M. M. C. S.

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

P. 11 | S. 11

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 33120453 | 26 |
| 2  | 33120448 | 27 |
| 3  | 33120637 | 28 |
| 4  | 33120725 | 29 |
| 5  | 33120006 | 30 |
| 6  | 33120889 | 31 |
| 7  | 33120969 | 32 |
| 8  | 33120631 | 33 |
| 9  | 33151714 | 34 |
| 10 | 33120937 | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. T. P. 436786.

✓ See also



*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hiscox*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *P. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hisey*

*Col*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Newst*

76 | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Wiley

101, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*K*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Kiscox*

*Pos*

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Kearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hiscox*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Bond.*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Hiscox

Sol, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

76

4

Conn.

Thomas Hickey

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Thom<sup>s</sup> Kiscox*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hea 221*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Huscock*

*P*, *Hyde* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 10*, 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*omitted April 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page .....*150*.....

(575)

*James*

Copyin.

H

4

Conn.

Thom<sup>d</sup> HiscoxAppears ~~as shown below~~ on a

## Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieut. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam & Lieut. Edw<sup>d</sup> S. Coleman of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jeded<sup>h</sup> Hyde's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>. from the State of Connecticut Recruited 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Stonington

Date of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, Apr<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 17.

For what Term, D. W.

Time when Joined, May 17<sup>th</sup>, 17.

Whole Time of Subsistance, 6 Weeks, 2 Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Subs<sup>co</sup> @ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  } 8 Dollars, 34 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
Dol. P. Week, }Bounty Paide @ 20 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 20Whole Amm<sup>t</sup> Boun<sup>y</sup> } 28 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 34 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
& Subs<sup>co</sup> }

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

1279-a

Hitchcock,

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37304004

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H.

Conn.

Hitchcock

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7, 1782.*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *John Hobart*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1, 1777.*  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *March 13, 1778.*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *May 20, 1779.*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*  
*Hitchcock resigned*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1280

1279-a

Hilchock Hill

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

original original

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1  | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 26 |
| 2  | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| 3  | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 28 |
| 4  | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 29 |
| 5  | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 30 |
| 6  | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 31 |
| 7  | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 32 |
| 8  | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 33 |
| 9  | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 34 |
| 10 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 35 |
| 11 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 36 |
| 12 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 37 |
| 13 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 38 |
| 14 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 39 |
| 15 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 40 |
| 16 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 41 |
| 17 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 42 |
| 18 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 43 |
| 19 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 44 |
| 20 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 45 |
| 21 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 46 |
| 22 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 47 |
| 23 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 48 |
| 24 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 49 |
| 25 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



H

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abel Hitchcock

Corpl

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 181.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abel Hitchcock*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Transferred to the 8<sup>th</sup> Comp.*  
*May 21/82*

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abel Hitchcock*  
Corp.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Rec'd from the 2d Co*

*May 21*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abel Hitchcock*

*Corp.*; { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abel Hitchcock  
Corpl. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment For

May 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abel Hitchcock*  
*Corp;* { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*F. Easter*

Copyist.

No

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abel Hitchcock  
Corp, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abel Hitchcock  
Corp, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



*26*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Zebulon Hitchcock*  
*corp.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 13 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foster*

✓ 1281  
101 100000. 110000

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

100000 110000

## CARD NUMBERS.

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 3 5 1 2 1 7 2 1 1 | 26 |
| 2 3 5 1 2 1 7 2 1 1 | 27 |
| 3                   | 28 |
| 4                   | 29 |
| 5                   | 30 |
| 6                   | 31 |
| 7                   | 32 |
| 8                   | 33 |
| 9                   | 34 |
| 10                  | 35 |
| 11                  | 36 |
| 12                  | 37 |
| 13                  | 38 |
| 14                  | 39 |
| 15                  | 40 |
| 16                  | 41 |
| 17                  | 42 |
| 18                  | 43 |
| 19                  | 44 |
| 20                  | 45 |
| 21                  | 46 |
| 22                  | 47 |
| 23                  | 48 |
| 24                  | 49 |
| 25                  | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

4

Conn.

Caleb Hitchcock

Priv

{ Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment January 15.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

16

4

Conn.

Caleb Hitchcock

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Interlock paid

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

100. ca. 100/100

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | 3 5 1 2 3 8 7 3 | 26 |
| 2  | 3 5 1 2 3 9 1 0 | 27 |
| 3  | 3 5 1 2 3 9 5 1 | 28 |
| 4  | 3 5 1 2 4 0 0 0 | 29 |
| 5  | 3 5 1 2 4 0 5 1 | 30 |
| 6  | 3 5 1 2 4 1 1 0 | 31 |
| 7  | 3 1 2 4 1 1 0   | 32 |
| 8  | 3 1 2 4 1 7 8   | 33 |
| 9  |                 | 34 |
| 10 |                 | 35 |
| 11 |                 | 36 |
| 12 |                 | 37 |
| 13 |                 | 38 |
| 14 |                 | 39 |
| 15 |                 | 40 |
| 16 |                 | 41 |
| 17 |                 | 42 |
| 18 |                 | 43 |
| 19 |                 | 44 |
| 20 |                 | 45 |
| 21 |                 | 46 |
| 22 |                 | 47 |
| 23 |                 | 48 |
| 24 |                 | 49 |
| 25 |                 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....0.

Book Mark:

## See also

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jared Hitchcock*  
*Capt.*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rover*

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jared Hitchcock*

*Capt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ream*



4

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Hitchcock  
 Corp., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut R  
 commanded by Col. Zebulon Bu  
 (Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

For April 1782

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Four

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jared Hitchcock*

*1*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Five May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jared Hitchcock*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For June 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Row*

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jared Hitchcock*  
*Capt* {

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For July 1782*,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Now*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jared Hitchcock*  
*Capt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782,

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For August 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jared Hitchcock*  
*Capt.* {

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*for September 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Howe*

1283

*Gooden, Samuel*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*100/100* | *100/100*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35126122 | 26 |
| 2  | 35126765 | 27 |
| 3  | 35126213 | 28 |
| 4  | 35126263 | 29 |
| 5  | 35126312 | 30 |
| 6  | 35126361 | 31 |
| 7  | 35126408 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*HC*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam. Hoadley*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 17 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pass*

*76*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Hoadley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 1782*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

*HC*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam. Hoadley*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam. Hoadley*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 14th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Hoadley*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. / 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hand*

76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Hoadley

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

*78* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam Hoadley*

*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. S.*



✓ 1284  
Howard, Am

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35124599  | 26 |
| 2  | 35124638  | 27 |
| 3  | 3512372   | 28 |
| 4  | 35124610  | 29 |
| 5  | 35123787  | 30 |
| 6  | 351241724 | 31 |
| 7  | 35124771  | 32 |
| 8  | 35124818  | 33 |
| 9  | 351248611 | 34 |
| 10 | 3512408   | 35 |
| 11 | 37023642  | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 | 39107866  | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Keobart  
2d, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment March  
1/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Outgrowing  
service

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

M. L. Corwin

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Horner  
Dr. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782  
Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment May 20, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
26/82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remains  
Service

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

M. L. Brown

*26* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hobart*  
*Recruit*  
*Officer*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Remains Officer*  
*in the country*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Stewart*  
(544) Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John H. Hart.

{ 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1782  
June, 16, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

May 20<sup>th</sup> 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1<sup>st</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Receiving  
Service

Remarks:

W. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

*26* **4** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hart*  
*Recruit*  
*Office*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Recruited*  
*in the front*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Loveston*

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hobart  
Lt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1782  
Roll dated July 28, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment May 20, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment March  
1/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. L. Brown  
(543) Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hobart*  
; { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *May 20/79*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Plummer*

Ho.

Conn.

John Hobart

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7, 1782.*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *John Hobart*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1, 1777.*  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *March 13, 1778.*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *May 20, 1779.*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut  
Hitchcock resigned.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*26* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Robert*  
{ 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *May 20/94*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. H. H. H.*

*GC* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hobart*  
Lt., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*  
*10/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Harwood*

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hobart.  
Lv; { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ as on Roll

M. H. Crowninshield

24

Conn.

John Hobart  
Lieut,

4

Regt.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of  
the Connec<sup>t</sup> Line who Retire agreeably to the  
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Casualties, Recalled to  
service

Remarks:

Mustered in  
the Regt to which  
he is arranged  
for the months  
of Dec 82 & Jan  
83

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

Liaut

Copyist.

Hc.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hobart

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**List**

of 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



1295

✓ *Acid David*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*—* | *1710*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |     |     |
|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1  | 35 | 126 | 134 |
| 2  | 35 | 126 | 177 |
| 3  | 35 | 126 | 254 |
| 4  | 35 | 127 | 023 |
| 5  | 35 | 127 | 081 |
| 6  | 35 | 127 | 110 |
| 7  | 35 | 127 | 202 |
| 8  | 35 | 127 | 261 |
| 9  |    |     |     |
| 10 |    |     |     |
| 11 |    |     |     |
| 12 |    |     |     |
| 13 |    |     |     |
| 14 |    |     |     |
| 15 |    |     |     |
| 16 |    |     |     |
| 17 |    |     |     |
| 18 |    |     |     |
| 19 |    |     |     |
| 20 |    |     |     |
| 21 |    |     |     |
| 22 |    |     |     |
| 23 |    |     |     |
| 24 |    |     |     |
| 25 |    |     |     |

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Hodge*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Ward*

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Hodge*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10. May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. / 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not enrolled Jan. 1782.*

*David*

(543)

Copyright

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Hodge*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Transf! L. Inft. Jun '82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Hodge*

*Pl*

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1782.  
*July 29*, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Worcesterham*

(543)

Copyist.

H<sup>2</sup>

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Hodge*

*Pt 1*

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.  
*Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

*Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 29*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sumnerham*

(543)

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hodge

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George A. H. Ann



H

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hodge

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Survee Sham

16

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hodge

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 9

, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Over

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sw needham

1286  
Hodskiss, Isiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchkiss, Asahel

287

Hollaburt, Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollaburt, Alvin

✓ 1288.  
Hancock, Increase

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35126616 | 26 |
| 2  | 35126669 | 27 |
| 3  | 35126720 | 28 |
| 4  | 35126769 | 29 |
| 5  | 35126823 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Increase Holcomb

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 m. 7 a.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted June 13/82.

Alterations since last muster Joined

from 7th Company June 25/82.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin  
Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Increase Holcomb

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment 4m. 24d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin  
Copyist.



4 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Increase Holcomb

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 9, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m. 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

R. Austin  
Copyist.

*Increase Holcomb*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 m. 13.4.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Sept. 10/82.*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Parkin*  
(548) Copyist.

A/

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Increase Holcomb

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 m 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Fatigue 2 m. Gen.  
West Point

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

m Michael

1289

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35113488 | 26 |
| 2  | 35112569 | 27 |
| 3  | 35112651 | 28 |
| 4  | 35112730 | 29 |
| 5  | 35112810 | 30 |
| 6  | 35113885 | 31 |
| 7  | 35112956 | 32 |
| 8  | 35113029 | 33 |
| 9  | 35113101 | 34 |
| 10 | 37151674 | 35 |
| 11 | 37328447 | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 2136786.

See also

26

4

Conn.

Mathew Holcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar 17, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Mathew Holcomb

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon



26

4

Conn.

Mathew Holcomb

Pvt

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 17, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham



26

4

Conn.

Mathew Holcomb

Put

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543)

Stoneham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Matthew Holcomb

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

26

4

Conn.

Matthew Holcomb

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Mathew Holcomb

Pol

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 17, 17

Term of enlistment

20 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(548

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Mathew Holcomb

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyst.

26

4

Conn.

Mathew Holcomb

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died the 21 of  
March

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swaneeham

*A* | 4 | Conn.

*Matthew Holcomb*

*P.*, *Hammann* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Mar. 17*, 1776 .

Term

*War*

Casualties *died. 21 Mar. 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *149*....

*Travis*

(575)

Copyin.



28 | 4

| Conn.

*Mathew Wolcomb*

Appears in an

**Account \***

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, /; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, /; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,

Shirts 4, /; Hunting Shirts 4, /; Breeches 2,

Stockings 2, ; Shoes 3, ; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, / 9 Dollars 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due 2 8 Dollars 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *Dead 23 March '78*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**53**

(5451)

*J. B. H. A. D.*

Copyist.

1290  
Holdredg. Rufus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdridge. Rufus

1291  
Holdridge Rufus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdridge Rufus

+

1292

Malden, Rufus

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Given to the Committee

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35114461 | 26 | 35115508 |
| 2  | 351145   | 27 | 35115540 |
| 3  | 35114582 | 28 | 35115570 |
| 4  | 35114640 | 29 | 35115615 |
| 5  | 35114699 | 30 | 35115660 |
| 6  | 35114754 | 31 | 37151678 |
| 7  | 35114808 | 32 | 37316385 |
| 8  | 35114855 | 33 | 37316925 |
| 9  | 35114948 | 34 | 37317073 |
| 10 | 35114995 | 35 | 37317430 |
| 11 | 35115038 | 36 |          |
| 12 | 35115080 | 37 |          |
| 13 | 35115121 | 38 |          |
| 14 | 35115162 | 39 |          |
| 15 | 35115201 | 40 |          |
| 16 | 35115239 | 41 |          |
| 17 | 35115276 | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35115310 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35116095 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35115344 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35116129 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35115375 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35115410 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35115442 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35115476 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 436786.

See also

A

4

Conn.

Rufus Holdridge

Drum, McFiggier Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Dec. 11, 1776.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged 30 Dec  
em 1779,

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... / ..... page 149

James

(575)

Copyin.

*W*

4

Conn.

*Amos Holbridge +*

*See* -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 7* -----, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4* -----, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 11* -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*Amos*



*Harrison*

*Drum*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed Dec 11, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Enlisted** \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment. 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

**Copyist.**



94

4

Conn.

*Company Holdridge*

*Alma*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

4

Conn.

*Rufus H. Oldridge*

*Drummer*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777 .

Appointed *Dec 11*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carroll*

*James Holdridge*  
*Drum*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James A. Holdridge*  
*Drum*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
 Battalion from the State of Con-  
 necticut, commanded by Col John  
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Camp*

*St*

4

Conn.

*Reuben H. Aldridge*  
*Drummer* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Camp*

Copyist.

971

4

Conn.

*Amos Holdridge*

*Drummer*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Carroll*

*Amos H. Oldridge*

*Amos H. Oldridge*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 9*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



211

4

Conn.

*James H. Aldridge*

*Drummer*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec. 11*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*K*

4

Conn.

*Rufus Holdridge*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Dur-  
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Wright Plains*  
*Sept. 9*, 1778.

For What Term :

*1* D. War,

3 Years, *1*

Remarks:

*Stander*

177

4

Conn.

*Julius Holdridge*

*Drummer,* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded by Genl  
Searns Aug 3 to 15 days*

*Camp*

*271*

4

Conn.

*Rufus H. Holdridge*

*Drummer,* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On furlough Aug 3 for 15 days by Genl Parsons*

*Camp*

*W.H.*

4

Conn.

*Rufus Holdridge*

*Drum*.....

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*....., 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*....., 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3y*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Camp*

Amos Holdridge  
drummer, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A

4

Conn.

Rufus Holdredge

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Greigiers C<sup>o</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll date:

May 8, 1778.

Rufus Holdredge

2.4 -

Number of record:

7

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



97

4

Conn.

*Amos Holdridge*

*Drummer,*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*27*

4

Conn.

*Amos Holdridge*

*Am*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Camp*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Rufus Holdridge*

*Dur*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Camp*

27

4

Conn.

*Parfus & Holdridge*  
*Drum*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged Dec 11/79*

*W. C. Camp*

*27*

4

Conn.

*James W. Aldridge* +

*Drums*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*James*

*Amos Holdridge*  
*Drum*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Aldridge*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Admitted to service  
 1st Co (Sumner)*

*Camp*



211

4

Conn.

*Stephen Woldridge*

*Drum* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cam*

7/1

4

Conn.

*Amos H. Aldridge*

*Drummer* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos H. Aldridge*

971

4

Conn.

*James Holdridge*

*Drummer* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

271

4

Conn.

*Benjamin H. Alvord*

*Drummer* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See Certificate New London*

*Camp*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Refused to be ridg*

*Drummer*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick 1 Groton Feb 1*  
*1779*

24

4

Conn.

*Rufus Holdridge*

*Drum*, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick & Absent*

*Carr*

H/

4

Conn.

*Refus H Oldridg*

*Drummer* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Lieut. Robert Dutton Feb  
4. 79*



Refus Holdridge  
Drum, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

*Asper Holdridge*  
} Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

H

4

Conn.

Rufus Holdridge

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
 missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
 McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coat , Vests *1*R. Frocks *1* , Hats *1*Napsack *1* , Stockings *1*Shoes *2* , Shirts *2*Breeches *1* , Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec'd, *29* Do<sup>l</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due the Soldier, *18* Do<sup>l</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due to the Publack, Do<sup>l</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Rufus Holdredge*  
*Drum<sup>r</sup>*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> McGriegier's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

*Rufus Holdredge Drum<sup>r</sup> & 8<sup>17</sup> 16<sup>17</sup>*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*C. H. Davis*

Copyist.

1293

For Child's Papers

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Guinn, John | Lucia

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35124961 | 26 |
| 2  | 35125005 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125029 | 28 |
| 4  | 35125080 | 29 |
| 5  | 3512531  | 30 |
| 6  | 3512579  | 31 |
| 7  | 3512525  | 32 |
| 8  | 35125274 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Rufus Holdredg* *†*  
6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by 10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July, 1781*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Rufus Holdridge  
Drummer { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1782  
Roll dated June 11e., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment 1 y. 9 mo.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster Reduced  
to Privt. June 1. 1782.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



H. | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Refus Holdridge  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment by 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Holdridge

Privt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y. 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

H

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Holdridge

Privt,

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug. 6.

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

by 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Refus Holdridge  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1782.  
Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 mo.  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rufus Holdridge  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment by 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Holdridge*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

1294  
Holdridge Rufus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdridge Rufus



1295  
Hollabert, Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollabert, Alvin

1296  
Hollaburt, Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollaburt, Alvin

+ 1297  
No. 1111, 1111

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1111 1111

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |    |                 |
|----|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1  | 3 5 1 1 2 4 8 1  | 26 | 3 5 1 1 6 3 4 7 |
| 2  | 3 5 1 1 2 5 6 2  | 27 | 3 5 1 1 6 3 7 7 |
| 3  | 3 5 1 1 2 6 4 4  | 28 | 3 5 1 1 6 4 3 4 |
| 4  | 3 5 1 1 2 7 2 3  | 29 | 3 5 1 1 6 4 7 1 |
| 5  | 3 5 1 1 2 8 0 2  | 30 | 3 5 1 1 6 5 0 8 |
| 6  | 3 5 1 1 2 8 7 7  | 31 | 3 5 1 1 6 5 4 5 |
| 7  | 3 5 1 1 2 9 4 7  | 32 | 3 5 1 1 6 5 8 4 |
| 8  | 3 5 1 1 2 9 9 9  | 33 | 3 5 1 1 6 6 2 5 |
| 9  | 3 5 1 1 3 0 7 7  | 34 | 3 5 1 1 6 6 6 3 |
| 10 | 3 5 1 1 3 1 1 8  | 35 | 3 5 1 1 6 6 9 7 |
| 11 | 3 5 1 1 3 1 7 11 | 36 | 3 5 1 1 6 7 2 6 |
| 12 | 3 5 1 1 3 2 2 6  | 37 | 3 5 1 1 6 7 5 2 |
| 13 | 3 5 1 1 3 3 0 0  | 38 | 3 5 1 1 6 7 7 8 |
| 14 | 3 5 1 1 3 3 5 7  | 39 | 3 5 1 1 6 7 7 8 |
| 15 | 3 5 1 1 3 4 1 7  | 40 | 3 5 1 1 6 8 5 2 |
| 16 | 3 5 1 1 3 4 7 6  | 41 | 3 5 1 1 6 9 0 3 |
| 17 | 3 5 1 1 3 5 3 0  | 42 | 3 5 1 1 6 9 5 2 |
| 18 | 3 5 1 1 6 1 6 5  | 43 | 3 7 1 5 1 6 7 3 |
| 19 | 3 5 1 1 6 1 9 9  | 44 | 3 7 3 1 6 3 5 7 |
| 20 | 3 5 1 1 6 2 3 2  | 45 | 3 7 3 1 7 2 0 0 |
| 21 | 3 5 1 1 6 2 0 3  | 46 | 3 7 3 1 7 5 3 9 |
| 22 | 3 5 1 1 6 3 0 3  | 47 | 3 7 3 1 7 5 3 9 |
| 23 | 3 5 1 1 6 3 7 7  | 48 |                 |
| 24 | 3 5 1 1 6 3 9 6  | 49 |                 |
| 25 | 3 5 1 1 6 3 2 2  | 50 |                 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 113 67 86.

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Alvin Hallabert

P. Harman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 12, 1776  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties deserted Jan 4/2, 81,  
rejoined Feb 7 2, 81.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 149

Charles

(575)

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollabut

Prie.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar 12, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hallabut

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Roll dated

Aug 1

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 12

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon



26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollabut

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hallabut

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 12, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(548)

Surgeon

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Holaburt +

Port,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. to Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

Swneedham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Colloburd<sup>+</sup>

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

H

4

Conn.

Alven Horlbord<sup>\*</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harman's Co in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Alven Horlbord

2.. 0.. 0

Number of record:

9

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

76

4

Conn.

Alvin Kollabur

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Time, *D. War*

Remarks: *Command Light*  
*Infantry.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copist

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollabut

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 12, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hallabut

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar. 12, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw. Needham

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

Alvin Collaburt +

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(Copyist.)

26

4

Conn.

Alven Hollabert +

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(copyist.)

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollabut

Part.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

H6

4

Conn.

Alven Collabut

Pot

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 23

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company:

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Kollabut

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hallabat +

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Light  
Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollabut

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Light Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw needham

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hallabert +

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with Light Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

26

4

Conn.

Alvin Hurlbut +

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Phelps  
Nov. 1st

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

A

4

Conn.

Alvin Hurlbut

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt.  
Harmon's company.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

H

4

Conn.

Alvin Holleburt

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

A

4

Conn.

Oliver Hurlbutt

Privt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

H

4

Conn.

Alvin Hurlbutt

Priv., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

H

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollebut

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



H

4

Conn.

Alvin Hurlbutt

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col.  
Russell. 3. Mar. 20 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Alvin Hulburd.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by Col  
Russell 3 Mar. for 20 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Alvin Hulbert* <sup>+</sup>

*Priv.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Alvin Hollabert*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

A

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollabut.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Alvin Hurlbutt.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on command.*

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Alvin Hulbert*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*



*H*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Alvin Hollabut*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

A

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollabut

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

H

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollaburt.

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

H

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollabut.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Alvin Hulbert.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Alvin Hulbut*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1.*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Com<sup>d</sup> at Hutto.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

A

4

Conn.

Alvin Hollabut.

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at the  
Huts.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Alven Hollabutt*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

H

4

Conn.

Alven Hurlbutt

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*H*

4

Conn.

*Alvin Hurlbutt.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

A

4

Conn.

Alvin Hulbutt

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Alvin Hurlburt*

*Priv*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

A

4

Conn.

Alven Hurlbutt

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed 17 Dec. 80, for  
25 days by Col. Durkee.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

H

4

Conn.

Alven Horlbord

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>r</sup>, Feb<sup>r</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

Alven Horlbord \$ 8. -- -- , 17 --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.



*W*

4

Conn.

*Alven Walabart*

Appears in an

**Account \***

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, *1*; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, *1*; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,

Shirts 4, *2*; Hunting Shirts 4, *1*; Breeches 2,

Stockings 2, *2*; Shoes 3, *2*; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *29* Dollars *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due *1* Dollars *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**53**

(545i)

*Esler*

Copyist.

1298  
Hollam. Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallam. Robert

1299  
Holleburt. Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollaburt. Alvin

<sup>1300</sup>  
Hollabut, Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollabut, Alvin

1301  
Hollenbatz Mathew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallenback Mathew

1302

Holloburd, Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollabrut, Alvin

↓ 7303  
Hollan Richard C.

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Original  
CARD NUMBERS

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 35120277 | 26 |
| 2 373457   | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

4

Conn.

Richard P. Hollow  
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap' Webb's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Eanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Richard P. Hollow Corpl \$ 8.16. —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W H Davis*

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Richard P. Hollow

Sergt, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com't Danbury

Remarks:

Keeper

+

1304

Goodstreet, John

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Paul | Kenna

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35123675  | 26 |
| 2  | 35122846  | 27 |
| 3  | 35122591  | 28 |
| 4  | 35122639  | 29 |
| 5  | 35122683  | 30 |
| 6  | 3512238   | 31 |
| 7  | 3512275   | 32 |
| 8  | 3731763-6 | 33 |
| 9  | 39175227  | 34 |
| 10 | 39175298  | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

4

Conn.

John Holstead

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

Conn.

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

# RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Roll dated. Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:.....

**Swa In**

Copyist.

64

4

Conn.

John Hallsted<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ransom's, now L<sup>t</sup> Spaulding's, C<sup>o</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll date: 1,

May 8, 1778.

John Hallsted 6. 18. -

Number of record:

14

(545i)

RH Davis

Copyist.

*John Holstead*  
4 Conn.  
Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

*Ragan*  
Copyist.



*H* | **4** | **Conn.**  
*John Holsted*  
*Capt.* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
          Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
          Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .  
  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Enlisted *Sep 17-*, 17 *76*.  
Term of enlistment *During War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ragan*  
(548) Copyist.

Conn.

*John Holstead*  
Capt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command of*  
*Genl Varnum by leave*

Remarks:

*Ryan*

*John* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Holstead*

*Co.* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1* —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: —

H T

Conn.

John Holstead

1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sep 17, 17 76

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on comm'd

Remarks:

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

John Halsted<sup>+</sup>

Rank

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. S. Richard

24

4

Conn.

*John Helstead*

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
, Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fenster*

+ 7305  
Gorham Island

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Orlando | Remond

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35123674 | 26 |
| 2  | 35122826 | 27 |
| 3  | 35122717 | 28 |
| 4  | 35122763 | 29 |
| 5  | 39175221 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



26

4

Conn.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Holstead*

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
' Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Teaster*

Copyist.

*22*

4

Conn.

*Richard Holstead*  
*Ant* { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2f* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of  
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

*Richard*

4

Conn.

*Richard Holstead*

*Pat*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Ragan*

H

4

Conn.

Richard Holsted

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Richard Hallett

Rank

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

Copyist.

1306  
Holsted, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holstead, John

1307

Holt Benjamin

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Comdr | Ensign

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 35120403 |
| 2  | 35120506 |
| 3  | 35120599 |
| 4  | 35120686 |
| 5  | 35120772 |
| 6  | 35120857 |
| 7  | 37151704 |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also



H

4

Conn.

Benj Holt

Ensign,

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: not joined.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Holt

Ensign, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Kolt*

*Ensign,* { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*K*

4

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Holt*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

\* This organisation was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Holt

Ensign, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Benjamin Holt

En.

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Resigned Dec. 30, 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Holt  
Ens<sup>n</sup>, ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 1, 1777 .  
or enlistment

Term .....

Casualties

Resigned Decem<sup>r</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 150.....

Graves

(575)

Copyin.



1308

Holt, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3510599 0  
2 7115171  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

James Holt  
Lieut., ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y 1, 1777.  
or enlistment,

Term .....

Casualties died May 11<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Remarks : .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol...../....., page...120.....

Chambers

*A*

4

Conn.

*James Holt*

*Lt*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died May 11, 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

Copyist.

1309

Vol 1

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |    |
|----|-----------|----|----|
| 1  | 35108994  | 26 | 35 |
| 2  | 35109053  | 27 | 35 |
| 3  | 35109     | 28 | 35 |
| 4  | 35109155  | 29 | 35 |
| 5  | 35109200  | 30 | 35 |
| 6  | 3510925   | 31 | 35 |
| 7  | 35109288  | 32 | 35 |
| 8  | 35109325  | 33 | 35 |
| 9  | 35109361  | 34 | 35 |
| 10 | 35109397  | 35 | 35 |
| 11 | 35109431  | 36 | 35 |
| 12 | 35109470  | 37 | 35 |
| 13 | 35109525  | 38 | 35 |
| 14 | 3510957   | 39 | 35 |
| 15 | 3510952   | 40 | 35 |
| 16 | 35109547  | 41 | 35 |
| 17 | 3510956   | 42 | 35 |
| 18 | 351095    | 43 | 35 |
| 19 | 35109667  | 44 | 35 |
| 20 | 351096506 | 45 | 35 |
| 21 | 351097903 | 46 | 35 |
| 22 | 35109826  | 47 | 35 |
| 23 | 35109893  | 48 | 35 |
| 24 | 3510992   | 49 | 35 |
| 25 | 3510995   | 50 | 35 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O. 436-86

See also

4

Conn.

*Charles Holt**Ensn*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment,*Jan 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Promoted to Lieut.*  
*1 February 78*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

*L. H. Hines*  
Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Silas Holt.

Ensign, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Ensign { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.



H

4

Conn.

Silas Holt

Ensign { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**

*Silas Holt*

*Ensign* { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Copyist.*

A 1

4

Conn.

Philip Holt

Ensign { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Philip Holt  
Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Silas Holt*

*Ensign* { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. G. Jones*

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Ensign { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Clift's  
Copyist.

761

4

Conn.

Silas North

Lt.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, , 17 .

For what term, .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Coprist

21 | 4 | Conn.

Silas Hall

24 } In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
600 } commanded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



241

4

Conn.

Silas A. Hall

22<sup>nd</sup>, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
6 Co. manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Rawson

24 | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

2 Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
6 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

21 | 4 | Conn.

Silas H. H.

2 Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
Co manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Purloughed by Col.  
Meigs 1 Nov. 30 days

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ransom

A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Lieut., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
2 Co.       manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Furloughed by Col Willis  
2nd Nov. 30 days

Remarks Transferred  
from Capt. Bills Comp'y

Rawson

| 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

200, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Kearney

A 1

4

Conn.

*Lilac Hill*

*2. Lt.* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

54 | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

2nd Lt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



A 1

4

Conn.

William Holt

27, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

William Holt

4 | 4 | Conn.

William Hill

27, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

41      4      | **Conn.**

Amos Holt

27, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Sydney  
Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Liam Holt

Lt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

A

4

Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones

4 | Conn.

Sept  
at, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1778.

{ Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned Feb 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee  
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

{ Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
or  
Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones



*A* |

4

| Conn.

*Lucas Holt*

*L*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

{ Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

{ <sup>or</sup> Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On furlough by Com. d.  
Weig.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

*N*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Silas Holt*

*2 Lx*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan 13*, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

N

4

Conn.

Silas Holt

2 Lx

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

H | 4 | Conn.

*Silas Holt*

*St*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount *of Pay 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Ford*

A

4

Conn.

Silas Holt

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 1 M, 17

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll

Whole Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of pay, £ 11 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

21 | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
200 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Command

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
2 co manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

. **Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 13, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



B | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 13, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ransom

21 | 4 | Conn.

Nicholas Wall

4<sup>th</sup> Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durke.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 13, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Detachment

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A/1*

4

Conn.

*Silas Holt*  
*Lt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*2 co* { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Townson*

W | 4 | Conn.

Niles Holt

Ens., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
1 Co. manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Promoted to Lt. 20 May  
1779

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*BV*

4

Conn.

*Silas Wolf*

*Lt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*1 Co* manded by Col. John Durker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 20*, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

21 | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
1 co manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Ransom

*By*

4

Conn.

*Silas Hall*

*Pvt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*7 Co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command in*  
*Lt. Infantry*

Remarks:

*Rawson*



21 | 4 | Conn.

Silas Hall  
Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Co { Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties died 1st Infantry

Remarks:

Pawson

**Conn.**

*Lt*  
*Col. Co* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated not dated, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Term of enlistment** . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties *in 1st Infantry*

Remarks:

205512

4 | **Conn.**

Silas Valt

LV { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Co Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 80.

Appointed May 20, 17 79.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties In 1<sup>st</sup> Infantry

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A*

4

Conn.

*Silas Holt*

*2 Lx*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan 1.3*, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*N*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Silas Holt*

*Lt*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*son Michael*

A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Lx, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 13, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command Hors-  
neck.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

A

4

Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned

Jan 13, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at  
the Lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Richard



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Silas Holt*

*LX*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 15*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan 13*, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

*A*

4

Conn.

*Silas Holt*

*Ensign*, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779 .  
*July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1778 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Lieut*  
*20 May 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm. Michael*

A

4

Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 20

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Enrich as f

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Silas Holt*

*Lx*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 20*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comd in L.  
Infantry

•This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Holt*

*Lt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 20*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*  
*in Lt. Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*

*N*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Holt*

*Lt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 20*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*  
*L Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*



A

4

Conn.

Holt

Lx

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd L.  
Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

4

Conn.

*Charles Hall*

*Lt Col*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounded Jan 6 by*  
*Col. Sherman for 50 days*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harrison*

*2*

4

Conn.

*Nicholas Holt*

*Lt  
Capt*

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *15*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 20*, 1779.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Purloughed 6th Jan by*

*Col. Durkee for 30 days*

Remarks:

*N*

4

Conn.

*Silas Holt*

*Lt*  
*5 Capt Co*

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks:

*Rawson*

*27*

4

Conn.

*Silas Holt*

*Lt  
Capt*

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rawson*

*21*

4

Conn.

*Silas Holt*

*Lt*  
*5 Cr*

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Paerson*

*24* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Silas Holt*  
5 Co, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Tawson*



B. | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt  
Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
5 Co Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick at Wendham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ransom

*B*

4

Conn.

*Silas Wolt*

*Sr*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Windham*

Remarks:

*Ransom*

*W*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Silas Wolt*

*Lt*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*4 Capt Co* Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Windham*

Remarks:

*Ransom*

*Rt* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Silas Hall*  
*Lt* { **4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by**  
*4 Capt* { **Col. John Durkee.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 4*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

4 | 4 | Conn.

1st as evall  
2nd, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
4 Co Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Jan 4, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A* | *4* | **Conn.**

*Silas Holt*

*Lt*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 20*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*

*A*

4

Conn.

*Silas Holt*

*Lx*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *mch 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 20*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*



A | 4 | Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Michael

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Silas Holt*

*LX*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*May 20*

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's; Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Michael*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Wilas Holt

8th, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Silas Holt*

*Lt*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 20*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. B. Michael*

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Silas Holt*

*Lt*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

**D**

*July*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Aug 11*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*May 20*

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*on Michael*

*A*

4

Conn.

*Silas Holt*

*Lt*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*May 20*, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent at  
Connecticut*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Prichard*

A

4

Conn.

Silas Holt

Lt

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 20, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent at  
Connecticut

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael



*N*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Silas Holt*

*IX*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 20*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Smith*

*A*

4

Conn.

*Silas Holt*

*IX*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 20*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Smith*

A

4

Conn.

Silas Holt

Lx

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

*H.*

**Conn.**

*Holt*

*Ens.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7*, 1782.

*4<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *John Cleveland*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 4*, 1780.  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Ens.*  
*Holt promoted.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

H

14

Conn.

Holt

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Parsons of the 2<sup>d</sup> Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-bolterns in the s<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Brigade Conven<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1779—

Maj<sup>r</sup> throop President—

Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gregor } Members { Cap<sup>t</sup> Brigham  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Warner } Cap<sup>t</sup> L<sup>i</sup> Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

14<sup>th</sup> Regement

Lieut

Holt

13

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Silas Hott  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 .  
*Silas Hott Lieut* £ *44* .. *8* .. *4*  
*44* .. *-* .. *-*

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

1310  
Greenist, J. C. Am

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 135      | 26 |
| 2 39175225 | 27 |
| 3 39175183 | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



26

4

Conn.

*Abram Tomister*

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
{ Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
{ Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Aug*, 1777.  
*Aug*, 17  
, 17  
*Sept*, 17  
*le 23 Dollars*  
*22 days*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Tomister*

H

4

Conn.

+

Abraham Humastrop

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777 .  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

+

~~Abraham Hymastron~~

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

.....Westmoreland Sept. 21., 1776 .

---

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

---

Swain

Copyist.

1311  
Hookins, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, James

1312  
Hopkins, Timothy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopkins, Timothy

1313  
Hopkins, Timothy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopkins

Timothy

+

1314

*Regimental Secretary*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Personal* | *Service*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35123736 | 26 |
| 2  | 35123153 | 27 |
| 3  | 35123215 | 28 |
| 4  | 35122905 | 29 |
| 5  | 35122980 | 30 |
| 6  | 35123623 | 31 |
| 7  | 35123080 | 32 |
| 8  | 37317671 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

4

Conn.

Timothy Hopkins  
Pr

Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

Copyst.

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Timothy Hopkins*

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Treasr*

26

4

Conn.

Timothy Hopkins

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

28

4

Conn.

Timothy Hopkins

priv { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Disarmed 31 Dec  
1777

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

28

4

Conn.

Timothy Loppings

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DN

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties died March 1"  
1778

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

28

4

Conn.

Timothy Hopkings

put { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

28

4

Conn.

Timothy Hopkings

prst { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.



A

4

Conn.

Timothy Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ransom's, now L<sup>t</sup> Spaulding's, C<sup>o</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Timothy Hopkins 1.19.—

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1374-a

Horbord Alven

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollabut Alvin

1375

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35123880 | 26 |
| 2  | 35123919 | 27 |
| 3  | 35123990 | 28 |
| 4  | 35124014 | 29 |
| 5  | 35124065 | 30 |
| 6  | 35124113 | 31 |
| 7  | 35124162 | 32 |
| 8  | 35124209 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hordley*  
*Priest*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rowe*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Horlehoj*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Roun*

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hordley*

*Capt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick Newburgh Hospital*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Norcote*

*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick Redburgh Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*



*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Horleho*

*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick at Newburgh*  
*Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Houlchey*  
*Prvt*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick New Windsor Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Power*

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick New Windsor Hospital

Remarks :

Lower

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Horlehy*

*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for April 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Now*

1316

Goodman, J. Amos

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 35122822 |
| 2  | 39175248 |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

- |    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

4

Conn.

Thomas Horsfall

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Easter

H

4

Conn.

Thos. Horsfall

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



1317

Horsmer. David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horsmer. David

1318

Horsmer. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horsmer. John

+

1319

Grimes David

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Grimes David

## CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 35108367 |
| 2  | 35108416 |
| 3  | 35108466 |
| 4  | 35108517 |
| 5  | 35108567 |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

- |    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

4

Conn.

David Horsmer<sup>+</sup>

Pw

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

A

4

Conn.

David Horsmor

Pw

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cornid Ridg-  
field

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Michael

A | 4 | Conn.

David Horsmor

Pw, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command  
Ridgfield

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Snickard

A

4

Conn.

David Horsmor

Pw, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at  
Ridgfield

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*David Hosmer* <sup>+</sup>

*Priv*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 16*

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*Jan 15/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

1320

*Massachusetts*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35123878 | 26 |
| 2  | 35123921 | 27 |
| 3  | 35123967 | 28 |
| 4  | 35124022 | 29 |
| 5  | 35124073 | 30 |
| 6  | 35124156 | 31 |
| 7  | 35124175 | 32 |
| 8  | 35124253 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Hoskins*

*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command*

*Stanford in Council*

Remarks:

*Row*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Hopkins*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rome*

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Hopkins*  
*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1782.  
Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*,  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
*For April 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Hopkins*  
*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 5 Months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 82*,

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Hoskins*

*Private* } 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 mo*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Per June 1782*,

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*



*A* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Hopkins*  
*Private*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick New Boston Hospital.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Hoskins*

*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick New Britain Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Hoskins*

*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 m*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick N Boston Harp*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Perme*

1321

Hosmer. David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hosmer. David

+

1322

1005

011

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1005

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35126482 | 26 |
| 2  | 35126516 | 27 |
| 3  | 35126558 | 28 |
| 4  | 35126601 | 29 |
| 5  | 35126655 | 30 |
| 6  | 35126694 | 31 |
| 7  | 35126746 | 32 |
| 8  | 35126795 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Horner

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

March 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Duty on the lines

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Ran Kim

4 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hosmer

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782  
Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
April 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin  
(548) Copyist.



4 | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Horner

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Ransom  
Copyist.

John Horsmer +

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin  
(548) Copyist.

John Hosmer

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin  
Copyist.

*John Horner*

*Co.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

*Sept 1/82.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Rankin*  
(548) Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hammer  
Co., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1782..  
Roll dated Oct 15, 1782..

Appointed ....., 17 ..  
Commissioned ....., 17 ..  
Enlisted ....., 17 ..  
Term of enlistment Mar..  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Sept 10 / 82..  
Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Parish  
Copyist.  
(548)

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Hosmer*

*Corpl*, { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 13 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

*m Michael*

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 1323

*How, in, in, in*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*1000, 1000, 1000*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35123757 | 26 |
| 2  | 35125330 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125375 | 28 |
| 4  | 35125422 | 29 |
| 5  | 35125472 | 30 |
| 6  | 35125579 | 31 |
| 7  | 37303949 | 32 |
| 8  | 39107867 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Hovener*

*Recruiting Officer*, 4th Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March, 1782*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties

*Recruiting Officer*  
*in the Country*

Remarks:

*W. L. Brown*

(544)

Copyist

No

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prentice Hosmer

Lieut.; { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.  
Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr. 23, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Rec'd from Field & Staff  
Roll 21 May

Remarks:

Foster

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Crentice Hosmer*

*Lieut.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Apr 23*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For Apr '82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*Sc*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Prentice / Josmer*

*Lieut.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Apr 23*, 1782.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

*May / 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

Copyist.

*76*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Crentice Hosmer*

*Lieut*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Apr 23*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*for June 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

Copyist.

H.

Conn.

Prentice Horner

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*Aug. 7*, 1782.

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Prentice Horner*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1*, 1777.  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *April 23*, 1778.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1*, 1781.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**30**

(548d.)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

28

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Crentice Hosmer

Lieut., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr 23, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Retired  
Aug 5-82

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Copyist.



*Ho.*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Prentice Hosmer*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**18**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

+ 1324  
Holland, N.H.

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

1000 1000

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 11 6 8 2 2

26

2 3 5 1 6 8 7 6

27

3 3 5 11 6 7 2 8

28

4 5 5 1 6 7 8 2

29

5 3 7 3 1 2 5 7 7

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

4

Conn.

Asahel Hotchkiss.

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July &amp; Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wager.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

H

4

Conn.

Isaiah Hotchkiss.

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 14 Dec. 80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

76 |

4

Conn.

Israel Hotchkiss

....., Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup> L. Infantry.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 9*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec 14*, 17 ..

Whole time In Service, *5* Months, *5* Days.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., *40* 90

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*C. Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Isiah Hodskiss +*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, '81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

H

4

Conn.

Isaiah Hotchkiss.

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



✓ 1325

*11000*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*11000*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35130167  
2 35120177  
3 35120238  
4 35120279  
5 37316469  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

4

Conn.

John Hough

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharg'd 30 Oct.

Remarks:

Keefe

96

4

Conn.

John Cough

Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Highland

April 28, 1781

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 23, 17

Expirt<sup>n</sup> of Service,

Oct. 30, 17

Whole Time In Service, 3 Month, 7 Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month,

6 Doll., 6 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount,

21 Doll., 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

C. Chandler

26 | 4 | Conn.

John Hough

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

He

4

Conn.

John Hough

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 31-Dec-'80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

4

Conn.

John Hough

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

1326

*Room on Main*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Pa a* | *See also*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35125325 | 26 |
| 2  | 35125373 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125414 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*76*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Simon Dough*  
*Ct.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1782.  
*Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*0<sup>2</sup> / m 29<sup>d</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1<sup>st</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Simon Hough*  
*CA* {

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *m 3<sup>d</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*26*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Simon Hough*

*Ct.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foster*

1327

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35120487 | 26 |
| 2  | 35120581 | 27 |
| 3  | 35120669 | 28 |
| 4  | 35120555 | 29 |
| 5  | 35120839 | 30 |
| 6  | 35120721 | 31 |
| 7  | 37151716 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 43 6786.

See also

H

4

Conn.

David Kovey

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

David Hovey

Pl, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*David Hovey*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



H

4

Conn.

David Hovey

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H* | 4 | Conn.

*David Kovey*

*Prt*, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

David Hovey  
Sgt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hovey

4

Conn.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment, } 1777.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties 1, 1778

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

1-328

Howall, Nicholas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howell, Nicholas

1329

Freward, D. W.

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Freward, D. W.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35122288 | 26 |
| 2  | 35122336 | 27 |
| 3  | 35122374 | 28 |
| 4  | 35122428 | 29 |
| 5  | 35122481 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 4 | Conn.

Darrer Howard

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1786.

Appointed July 12, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Rec'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.



H

4

Conn.

Derry Howard

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed July 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Dery Howard

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Dery Howard*

*Pat*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 12*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut, Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

Derry Howard

Pat

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed July 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hailam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

1330

Howard John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Howard John

✓ 1331  
Museum, London

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Printed in London

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35119253 | 26 |
| 2  | 35119307 | 27 |
| 3  | 35119357 | 28 |
| 4  | 35119407 | 29 |
| 5  | 35119455 | 30 |
| 6  | 35119501 | 31 |
| 7  | 35119546 | 32 |
| 8  | 35120368 | 33 |
| 9  | 35119592 | 34 |
| 10 | 37131701 | 35 |
| 11 | 37304053 | 36 |
| 12 | 37315491 | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

26

4

Conn.

London Howard

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper



26

4

Conn.

London Howard

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

26

4

Conn.

London Howard

*prt*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keifer*

N

4

Conn.

London Howard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Nath' Webb's Company, Col' Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, *June 1*, 1778.

Term, *Time out 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1779*

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

London Howard

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper

26

4

Conn.

London Howard

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

24

4

Conn.

London Howard

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26 | 4 | Conn.

London Howard

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper



*A.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*London Howard*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 25*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 25, 1779*

*Ford*

26

4

Conn.

London Howard

*priv.* { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Deserted 25 Jan. 1779*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

A | 4 | Conn.

London Howard

P, Nebb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 5, 1778.

Term 8 Mos

Casualties deserted 25 Jan'y  
1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 150

James

*76*

**Conn.**

*London Howard*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp*

*Aug 13*, 1782.

When Deserted, *23 June*, 1779.

Town inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

Place where Born, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*Hottel*

Copyist.

1332

*Thomas Nicholas*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*copy of* | *copy of*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35126457 | 26 |
| 2  | 35126530 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125338 | 28 |
| 4  | 35125383 | 29 |
| 5  | 35125430 | 30 |
| 6  | 35125481 | 31 |
| 7  | 35125528 | 32 |
| 8  | 35125575 | 33 |
| 9  | 35125620 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nicholas Howell*

*Capt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Apr. 24*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*R. M. Kim*  
(548) Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nicholas Howell

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 82.

Alterations since last muster transferred

to the 8th Company

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.



*Hb*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nicholas Howel*  
*Corp*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Rec'd from the 7th*  
*Co. May 21*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nicholas Howel*

*Corp*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 16*

, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fenster*

76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nicholas Howel  
Corpl. {

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.  
July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

No

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nicholas Howell*  
Ct., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *82*  
*Aug 4*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June* *82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nicholas Howel  
Corp, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.  
Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nicholas Howel  
Corp; { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 " Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

28

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nicholas Howall +  
Corp., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



1333  
Hubbart. Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbert. Jonathan

+ 1334

*Journal of a man*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*See* | *See also*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35124272 | 26 |
| 2  | 35124300 | 27 |
| 3  | 35124344 | 28 |
| 4  | 3524387  | 29 |
| 5  | 3524439  | 30 |
| 6  | 35124510 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hubbard*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23 July/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

*Im Marsh*

Copyist.

o H

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Hubberts  
Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment. Augt/82

Alterations since last muster. Transferred

Inverleades August 31/82

Casualties.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

J W Marsh

Copyist.

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hubbard* +

*Pvt.* { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Feby.*

*82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Middletown 27th Feby.*

*82.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. M. Marsh*

Copyist.

*AK*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hubbert*  
*Pvt.*, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23<sup>d</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> Febr*  
*82*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

*Sam Marsh*

Copyist.

*St*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hubbert*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23rd May*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

*Copyist*



*54*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hubbard*

*Pvt.*; { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16<sup>th</sup> June*  
*82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

*Immer*

Copyist.

1335-  
Hubberts. Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbert. Jonathan

1335-a

Hulet, Phemas

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulet, Phineas

+ 1336  
General Smith

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Smith

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35112474 | 26 |
| 2  | 35112555 | 27 |
| 3  | 35112637 | 28 |
| 4  | 35112716 | 29 |
| 5  | 35112796 | 30 |
| 6  | 37131672 | 31 |
| 7  | 37325478 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

86

4

Conn.

Beriah Hubbard

Priv., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Berijah Hubbard

Pot.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Berijah Hubbard

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: <sup>x</sup> On Duty<sup>\*</sup> Cancelled on Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham



26

4

Conn.

Perijah Culbert +

Pot

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(548)

Swneedham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Perijah Hulbert

Pat.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 16 Nov

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Periah Halbard*

*P*, *Harman* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 18*, 1776.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*died 16 Novem<sup>r</sup> 76*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *149*.....

*James*

(575)

Copyin.

N | 4 | Conn.

Barijah Mulbard

Appears in an

**Account**

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, 1; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, 1; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>,

Shirts 4, 2; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2,       ; Shoes 3, 1; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,       

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 26 Dollars 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due 21 Dollars 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick        Dollars        90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties Dead 16 Nov 77

Remarks:       

Number of record:

**53**

(5451)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

1337

Hulbart, Berijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulbard, Berijah

1338.

Hulbert, Alfred

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulbert, Alfred

1339

Hulbert, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulburt, Thomas



1340

Hulburt, Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollabart, Alvin

1348  
Hubert Berijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Berijah

1342.  
Hurlbut Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlbutt Thomas

1343

Mount, Marion

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mount, Marion

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35114710 | 26 |
| 2  | 35114771 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Baron & Hule*

*John*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *ind*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*From the*

*first*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*



1344

✓ *Genl. Samuel*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Serial* | *Page*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 35114488 |
| 2  | 35114558 |
| 3  | 35114619 |
| 4  | 35114674 |
| 5  | 37151684 |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436-786.

✓ See also



*H*

4

Conn.

*Nathaniel Hulest*

*priv*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*Nathaniel Sturges*

*priv.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Nathaniel Hurd*

*Aug 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Nathaniel Sturges  
sergt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.  
Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment 8 M  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Mathew A. Hulet*

*P.* *McGriegier* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 26*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged January*  
*1, 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *1419*.

*James*

(575)

Copyist.

1345

Mount. [unclear]

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

[unclear] | [unclear]

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 35113767 |
| 2  | 35114016 |
| 3  | 35114051 |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

4

Conn.

Nehemiah Hulet

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 21

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



26

4

Conn.

Nehemiah Hulet

Priv., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company:

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Nehemiah Hulet

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharg'd 15th Jan. 1780.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Next Number.

1346

1346-a

North, Thomas

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

John | John

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35114484 | 26 | 35115498 |
| 2  | 35114546 | 27 | 35116408 |
| 3  | 35114607 | 28 | 35115530 |
| 4  | 35114663 | 29 | 35116435 |
| 5  | 35114708 | 30 | 35116472 |
| 6  | 35114761 | 31 | 35116509 |
| 7  | 35114813 | 32 | 35116546 |
| 8  | 35114862 | 33 | 35116583 |
| 9  | 35114922 | 34 | 35116630 |
| 10 | 35114973 | 35 | 35116668 |
| 11 | 35115010 | 36 | 35116702 |
| 12 | 35115054 | 37 | 35116738 |
| 13 | 35115094 | 38 | 35116764 |
| 14 | 35115135 | 39 | 37151682 |
| 15 | 35115175 | 40 | 37316099 |
| 16 | 35115214 | 41 | 37316953 |
| 17 | 35115250 | 42 | 37517421 |
| 18 | 35115287 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35115321 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35116106 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35115355 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35116140 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35115388 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35115420 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35115452 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 1369 86.

See also

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Phineas Hulet*

*P.*, *McGriegier* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apl. 25, 1777* .

Term . *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 25 April*  
*1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... *1* ..... page .... *149* ..

*James*

(575)

Copyist.

27

4

Conn.

Chinehas Stuleb

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

*John McGriegier's Co.*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*Phineas Hulet*

*Phineas Hulet*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



94

4

Conn.

*James H. Hall*

*1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs 9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. Hall*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Thule*

*Thule*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\* Remarks: *Deserted*

\* Remark Cancelled

*Thule*

Off

4

Conn.

*Chas. L. Leland*

*For*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*K*

4

Conn.

*Phineas Butler*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Dur-  
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Whigw Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years,

Remarks:

*L. Chandler*

*Phineas Hulet*

*ser*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on duty*

*camp*

*Thomas Hulet*

*Spent*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Comd*

*Camp*

977

4

Conn.

*Phineas C. Sulek*  
*Sulek*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*Camp*



*CH*

4

Conn.

*Chinehas Hulet*

*priv*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On guard*

*Camp*

*Phineas Hule*

*privt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

4

Conn.

*Chimney Street*

*Spent*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chimney*

277

4

Conn.

Shirley Hulet

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Lanes

Camp

977

4

Conn.

*Philip Van Hook*

*1st* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leamy*

27

4

Conn.

Chinehas Hulet

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Sept 30  
by Col Miers for 20 days

Camp

*Thomas Hule*

*part*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed Sept 30*  
*by Col Midge in 20 days*



271

4

Conn.

*Conner's Hulet*

*April*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*Thomas H. C. L.*

*1st*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 175*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Outcomet at Norwalk*

Phineas Hulet

Prot., { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

07

4

Conn.

Phineas Hulet

Jan 1, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Camp

211

4

Conn.

*Philip H. Hunt*

*1st*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *in detachment*

*Carr*

Thomas Hulet

privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

OH

4

Conn.

Chain has White

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp



Off

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hule*

*April*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached*

(548)

*Lea*

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thimbas Hule*

*priv.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

177

4

Conn.

Thim has Shule

1779, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the  
Danbury 1 July 79

Camp

H

4

Conn.

Phineas Hulet.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: from 5 co.

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

x

Shincha White  
Smith, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 1775, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

x name cancelled

H

4

Conn.

Phineas Hulett.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*H*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Phineas Hulet.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Chinehas Hulet.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*N*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Phineas Hulet.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

H | 4 | Conn.

Phineas Hulet

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*H*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Phineas Hulet.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Phineas Hulet*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Detachment.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

H

4

Conn.

Phineas Hulet

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

H | 4 | Conn.

Phineas Hulet.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 25,  
1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf



*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Phineas Hulet*<sup>\*</sup>

*Priv.*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 25.*  
*1780.*

*\* Only cancelled*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

A

4

Conn.

Phinus Hulet

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> McGriegier's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Phinus Hulet £ 8.. - .., 17 ..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*At Davis*

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Phennas Hulat

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary, War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

R. Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Napsack \_\_\_\_\_, Stockings \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec'd, \_\_\_\_\_ Do<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due the Soldier, *44* Do<sup>l</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publack, \_\_\_\_\_ Do<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

4

*A. H. Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

1346-a

Hull,

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant- | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37314003 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H.

Conn.

Hull

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7*, 1782.

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *John Trowbridge*

When Commission'd as {  
Ensign, { \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When Commission'd as {  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant, { *Jan. 1*, 1777.

When Commission'd as {  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, { *April 29*, 1779.

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*  
*Hull resigned*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**30**

(648d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

Previous Number,

✓ 1347 1346-a

11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35125087 | 26 |
| 2  | 35125132 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125180 | 28 |
| 4  | 35125229 | 29 |
| 5  | 35125275 | 30 |
| 6  | 35036803 | 31 |
| 7  | 37504917 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asahel Hull  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster joined

July 1.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



Isabel Hull  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted June 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Gord

H. | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isabel Hull  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted June 1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asahel Hull  
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment H. mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

End

*A.*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asabel Hull*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 8.2.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*A.* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asahel Hull*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Boat's crew to*  
*West Point*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

H

4  
1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asahel Hull

Prvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster Rec'd  
from late 4th Disch'd 5th.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

L. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

*HC*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asahel Hull*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*4850*

Date of Certificate,

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*1* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *10* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.



1348

New Band

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35126131 | 26 |
| 2  | 35126171 | 27 |
| 3  | 35126221 | 28 |
| 4  | 35126271 | 29 |
| 5  | 35126320 | 30 |
| 6  | 35126369 | 31 |
| 7  | 35126416 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*HD*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*David Hull*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*David*

76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hull

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N. May

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1782.

David

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Hull*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Hull*

-----, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

76 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hull

-----, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*HC* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Hull*

-----, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17 *82*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *N. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

*Aug. 17 82*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----



*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Hull*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

✓ 1349  
*Memoranda*  
**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*17* | *17*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35124630 | 26 |
| 2  | 35124651 | 27 |
| 3  | 35124695 | 28 |
| 4  | 35124739 | 29 |
| 5  | 35124786 | 30 |
| 6  | 35124858 | 31 |
| 7  | 35124905 | 32 |
| 8  | 35124922 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eli Knull*

*for* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*October*, 17*82*  
*Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. G. Brown*

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eli Hull*

*for* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 15*, 17*82*  
*Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. G. Brown*

*26* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eli Hull*

*priv.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *sep 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *du*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*  
*6/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Massa-*  
*Chu. Hentts*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Housman*

*76*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eli Knull*

*pr.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*82*

*Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. [Signature]*

(543)

Copyist.



76

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eli Hull

4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*26*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eli Hull*

*Sgt.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *or War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*26/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Corwin*

*76*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eli Hull*

*priv.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*82*

*June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Crum*

(543)

Copyist.

*HC*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eli Hensell*

*for* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *or war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb '82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On the River*  
*Tracy Bridge*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Clouston*

✓ 1350

Hon. John

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original of card

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35124955 | 26 |
| 2  | 35124998 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125045 | 28 |
| 4  | 35125097 | 29 |
| 5  | 35125145 | 30 |
| 6  | 35125196 | 31 |
| 7  | 35125243 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Henry Hull  
Sgt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1782.  
Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment During War  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick Solisbury,  
Connect.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

H. | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Hull  
Sgt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1782.  
Roll dated June 16., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment During War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Salisbury Conn. Sick

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Henry Hull  
Sgt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1782.  
Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment D. War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick at Salisbury,  
leave of absence by Genl.  
Remarks: Washington



H. | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Hull  
Sgt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1782.  
Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment A. War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Lieut. Salisbury leave  
of absence by Gen. Washington.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ford  
(543) Copyst.

*Henry Hull*  
*Sgt*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *D. War.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Salisbury, Apr 82.*  
*Leave of absence by Genl.*  
Remarks: *Washington*

Henry Hull  
Sgt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1782.  
Roll dated Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment D. War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick Salisbury, since  
Apr 82. leave of absence by  
Remarks: Genl Washington.

H. | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Hull  
Sgt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 19th War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick Salisbury since

Apr. 82; leave of absence

Remarks: by Gen. Washington

1351

Howe, Jonathan

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35-124246 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-124284 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-124327 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-124374 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-124426 | 30 |
| 6  | 35-124474 | 31 |
| 7  | 35-124521 | 32 |
| 8  | 35-124566 | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hull*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Furlough 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 6 m Head*  
*Rr*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*Sam Marsh*

Copyist.

(543)

*AF*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hull*  
*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y /82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Furlough'd 17<sup>th</sup> Apr. 6 m.*

*Head Qr.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*Immarsh*

(548)

Copyist.



A

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Cull

Corpl. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough'd 17<sup>th</sup> Apl 6 m. Had  
Res.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(543)

Am Marsh

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan C. Full

Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed 17th April 6 Mo  
from Head Qr

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

D. March

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hull*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Octr. 15th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1st/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*Don Marsh*

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hull*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782

Roll dated *November 13th*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(543)

*Immarsh*

Copyist.

*AF*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hull*  
*Corpl.* {

3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 23<sup>d</sup>*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Furloughed 17<sup>th</sup> April, 6*  
*months from Head Quarters*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*Drum*

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Hull*

*Corpl.* { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *OW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Jan'y*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Furl'd 17th April 6 months*  
*from Head Qrs.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

*Im Marsh*

Copyist.

1351 a..

1 Sumastown Abraham

4 Connecticut  
Regiment  
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hornister Abraham



1352

Humphrey, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, John

+ 1353

*William S. ...*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35125656 | 26 |
| 2  | 35125714 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125773 | 28 |
| 4  | 35125829 | 29 |
| 5  | 35125887 | 30 |
| 6  | 35125945 | 31 |
| 7  | 35126003 | 32 |
| 8  | 35126059 | 33 |
| 9  | 37317794 | 34 |
| 10 | 465808   | 35 |
| 11 | 39107851 | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

No

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Murphy  
Capt.

Appears with the rank of on an

Inspection Return

of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

For July 1781

Company

Captain Murphy

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

28

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Humphrey

Capt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty to his Excellency

Remarks:

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Humphrey*

*Capt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *A. D. C. to his Excellency*

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Humphrey

Capt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties A. D. C. to his Excellency.

Remarks:

Hearst

78

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Humphreys

Capt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties A. D. C. to his Excellency

Remarks:

Hearst



*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Humphrey*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*August 6*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*A. D. Camp to his Excellency.*

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Humphrey*

*Capt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *A. D. Camp to his Excellency*

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*H.*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Humphrey* +

*Capt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *A. D. Camp to his Excellency*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Harst*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Humphry*

*Capt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *A. D. Camp to his Excellency*

Remarks: .....

*Haerst*

Hc.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Humphrey

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H | 4 | Comm.

Humphrey  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John  
Pray, Stationed at Niack

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Name, Richd. Villet Priv

Regiment, 4<sup>th</sup>

Company, Col. Humphrey

Line, Connec<sup>t</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**35**

(543i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Humphrey David*  
(Name.)

*Comm.*  
(Rank and organization.)

*Aid-de-camp to Genl  
Geo. Washington*

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See*

*RTP 679917*

*A.G. 1495808*

*A.G. 1883349.*

*Mr. Dis.*

*Please send above  
account card to Mr. Dis.*

*9-11-15*

*11.35*

*Johnson*  
*AD*



*HBP*  
*Lee*  
HFP

Sept. 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. C. S. Hammond,  
548 Prospect Avenue,  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

The records on file in this Department show that David Humphreys was commissioned January 1, 1777, as captain of a company which bore his name in the 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Return J. Meigs, Revolutionary War; that he was transferred between January and July, 1781, to the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler; that he was transferred in November, 1782, to the 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift, and that he resigned April 1, 1783. On a muster roll for November, 1778, (first roll on which his name appears), he was reported as brigade major to General Parsons. On muster rolls on file from December, 1778, to May, 1780, he was reported as ~~aid-de-camp~~ to General Putnam. From June, 1780, to the date of his resignation, the records show him as aid-de-camp to His Excellency George Washington.

Heitman's *Historical* Register of  
~~Officers of the Army~~

Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows in the case of this office, as follows: David Humphreys, (Conn). Captain 6th Connecticut, 1st January, 1777; transferred to 4th Connecticut, 1st January, 1781; transferred to 2d Connecticut, 1st January, 1783; Brigade Major to General Parsons, 29th March, 1777; Major and Aide-de-camp to General Putnam, 18th December, 1778; Aide-de-Camp to General Green, May, 1780, and Lieutenant-Colonel Aide-de-Camp to General Washington, 23d June, 1780; resigned 1st April, 1783. By the act of 3d November, 1781, it was "Resolved, that an elegant sword be presented in the name of the United States, in Congress assembled, to Colonel Humphreys, Aide-de-Camp to General Washington, to whose care the standards taken under the capitulation of York were consigned, as a testimony of their opinion of his fidelity and ability and that the Board of War take order therein." (Died 21st February, 1818.)

It is proper to add that the Revolutionary War records on file in this Department are far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the officer in question can be obtained from the Adjutant General, State of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

*H. P. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.

*mk*  
Write nothing below this line.

1904  
Humphrey, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35110125 | 26 | 35110125 |
| 2  | 35110125 | 27 | 35110125 |
| 3  | 35110125 | 28 | 35110125 |
| 4  | 35110125 | 29 | 35110125 |
| 5  | 35110125 | 30 | 35110125 |
| 6  | 35110125 | 31 | 35110125 |
| 7  | 35110125 | 32 | 35110125 |
| 8  | 35110125 | 33 | 35110125 |
| 9  | 35110125 | 34 | 35110125 |
| 10 | 35110125 | 35 | 35110125 |
| 11 | 35110125 | 36 | 35110125 |
| 12 | 35110125 | 37 | 35110125 |
| 13 | 35110125 | 38 | 35110125 |
| 14 | 35110125 | 39 | 35110125 |
| 15 | 35110125 | 40 | 35110125 |
| 16 | 35110125 | 41 | 35110125 |
| 17 | 35110125 | 42 | 35110125 |
| 18 | 35110125 | 43 | 35110125 |
| 19 | 35110125 | 44 | 35110125 |
| 20 | 35110125 | 45 | 35110125 |
| 21 | 35110125 | 46 | 35110125 |
| 22 | 35110125 | 47 | 35110125 |
| 23 | 35110125 | 48 | 35110125 |
| 24 | 35110125 | 49 | 35110125 |
| 25 | 35110125 | 50 | 35110125 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

✓  
See also

*A*

4

Conn.

*John Humphrey*  
*P. Fitch's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 14*, 1777.

Term *3 years War*

Casualties *desert April 12,*

*81, made up to 80.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *149*.....

*Graves*

(575)

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

John Umphery<sup>+</sup>

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

22

4

Conn.

John Umphery

Col. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Feaster



3

4

Conn.

*John Smither*

*Capt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*



22

4

Conn.

John Umphrey

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederick

26

4

Conn.

John Amphery

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month\$

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

John Humphrey

Pt 4

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Teaster

(543)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

John Humphry

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recd. of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums annexed to our Names in full  
of our Wages from the time of our inlistments  
to the first day of February last as Soldiers in  
said Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

John + Humphry £1..17.—

Number of record:

9

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

No

4

Conn.

John Wm Fitch

Appears with the rank of Post on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>r</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Aug. 9, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, April 19, 1777.

For What Time, 3 year

Casualties: on guard

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

26

4

Conn.

John Humphrey +

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 18.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Foster

(548)

Copyist.

3

4

Conn.

*John Simpkins*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*I. Foster*



2

4

Conn.

John Umphery

C. L. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Seuster*

*John Simphey*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3* *1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In duty*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Flester*

3

4

Conn.

*John Imphrey*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

2

4

Conn.

John Umphrey

Col. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

24

4

Conn.

John Murphy

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

22

4

Conn.

*John Umphrey*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

*Feaster*

2

4

Conn.

John Umphrey  
Ct.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... Apr 19, 17

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fletcher



24

4

Conn.

John Timphry

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 19

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In com<sup>d</sup> - recruited

Feaster

2

4

Conn.

John Amphy

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Lt.  
Col. Sumner's comp<sup>y</sup>

Feaster

*H* | 4 | Conn.

*John Humphreys* +

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd at -  
Norwalk Transferred  
from Capt Fitch's  
Comp'y*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*McMichael*

Copyist.

*A*

4

Conn.

*John Humphreys*  
*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com'd at  
Norwalk*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

Copyist.

H.

4

Conn.

*John Humphreys*

*Prot.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's,  
Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Ford*

A

4

Conn.

John Humphrey

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid 1 m, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

A | 4 | Conn.

John Humphreys

Priv, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Furloughed by

Gen. Parsons 13 Jan

20 days,

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Friel a/c



*A*

4

Conn.

*John Humphrey*  
*Pw*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furloughed by Gen*  
*Person 30 Jan for*  
*30 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Richard*

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

John Humphrey

Priv, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

*A*

4

Conn.

*John Humphrey*

*Per*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command*  
*N. London*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm C Michael*

Copyist.

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Humphrey*

*Pro*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 14th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*McMichael*

A

4

Conn.

John Humphrey

Pw, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com'd as

Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner

Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.

John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

A

4

Conn.

John Humphrey  
Sv, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command as  
Wagones

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

A

4

Conn.

*John Humphrey*  
Priv, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*  
*as Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*



A

4

Conn.

John Humphrey

Pvt.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd as  
Waggoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

*H*

4

Conn.

*John Humphrey*  
*Priv.*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Humphrey*

*Priv.*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Danbury*  
*14 Nov 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

A

4

Conn.

*John Humphrey*  
*Pr.*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Danbur-*  
*ry 14 Nov 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M C Michael*

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

John Umphrey

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>r</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**Account dated, July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

|            |   |             |   |
|------------|---|-------------|---|
| Coats      | 1 | Vests       | 1 |
| Shirts     | 2 | H. Shirts   | 1 |
| Breeches   | 1 | L. Breeches | 0 |
| Overhalls  | 1 | Stockings   | 1 |
| Shoes      | 2 | Hatts       | 1 |
| Blanketts, | 1 |             |   |

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 4 5<sup>5</sup> Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Bounty allowed by Congress, 4 7<sup>4</sup> Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Soldier, 2 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

( 545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

*John Murphy*  
*Pvt.*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Danbury*  
*14 Nov 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

A | 4 | Conn.

John Humphrey  
Pr., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1780.  
Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbu  
ry

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael



*A*

4

Conn.

*John Humphrey*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Michael*

A

4

Conn.

John Humphrey

Per, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Danbury  
14 Oct 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

A

4

Conn.

John Humphrey

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury  
Oct 14/79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

A

4

Conn.

John Humphrey  
Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Danbury.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m<sup>c</sup> Michael

A

4

Conn.

John Humphrey

Co., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m<sup>c</sup> Michael

*A*

4

Conn.

*John Humphrey*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*W. Michael*

A

4

Conn.

John Humphrey

Prs., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. E. Smith and



*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Humphrey*

*Pr*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D., War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*  
*Aug 1/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

Copyist.

*N*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Humphrey*

*John*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick 10 and 9 Aug*

*1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*on Michael*

A

4

Conn.

John Humphreys

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu' Col° Sumner's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

*his*  
John x Humphreys \$8. -- --  
*mark*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

1355

Humphreys, John  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, John

1356

Humphrey David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey David

1357  
Humphrys, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, John

✓

1358

*Unmarried Woman*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35123876 | 26 |
| 2  | 35123913 | 27 |
| 3  | 35126198 | 28 |
| 4  | 35123956 | 29 |
| 5  | 35126332 | 30 |
| 6  | 35126282 | 31 |
| 7  | 35130330 | 32 |
| 8  | 3516378  | 33 |
| 9  | 3526425  | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also



*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Uri Hungerford*  
*Fifer*, {

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1782,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Row*

*N*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Uri Hangerford*

*Fifer*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Reduced May 14; transferred  
to 5<sup>th</sup> Co.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*HC*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Uriah Hungerford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Rec'd 4<sup>th</sup> Co. May/82.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~Not in file June 1782~~

*Mass*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Uri A. Slingerford*  
*Sifer*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Reduced May 14, '82*

*Transferred 5th Co.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rou*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Uriah Hungerford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *N. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

*H*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Uriah Hungerford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wash*

*HC*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Uriah Hungerford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 82

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 82.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*



*HC*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Uriah Hangerford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept...*

, 17 82.

Roll dated

*Oct. 15*

, 17 82.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*10 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Uriah Hungerford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

7359  
Mumford

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Si 10 Si 10

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35107267 | 26 | 35108252 |
| 2  | 3510748  | 27 | 35108288 |
| 3  | 35107407 | 28 | 35108322 |
| 4  | 3510756  | 29 | 35108356 |
| 5  | 35107565 | 30 | 35108405 |
| 6  | 35107611 | 31 | 35108455 |
| 7  | 35107661 | 32 | 35108506 |
| 8  | 35107699 | 33 | 35108555 |
| 9  | 35107723 | 34 | 35108599 |
| 10 | 35107756 | 35 | 35108629 |
| 11 | 35107787 | 36 | 37151687 |
| 12 | 35107838 | 37 | 37316220 |
| 13 | 35107873 | 38 | 37316497 |
| 14 | 35107905 | 39 | 37317354 |
| 15 | 35107946 | 40 |          |
| 16 | 35107980 | 41 |          |
| 17 | 35108019 | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35108057 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35108094 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35108140 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35108185 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35108227 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35108265 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35108309 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35108349 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. P. 436782

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

David Allen

P. Baron Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 15, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged March  
15, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1....., page 149.....

Graves

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Hunn*

*Pw*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*, \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm. Smith*

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Hunn*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct & Nov, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec 4, 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted

*Mar 15, 17*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Enrich



*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Hunn*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Smith*

A

4

Conn.

David Hun

Priv { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Richard

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Hun*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Mch 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. S. Rich*

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*David Hunn*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *mch 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

N

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Pw,

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Birchard

*N*

4

Conn.

*David Nunn*

*Pr*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. S. Rich*

*H*

4

Conn.

*David Hunn*

*Pr*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm. Michael*



26 |

4

| Conn.

David Hounn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Con-  
necticut Batallion in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Dec. 15*, 17 .

Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*C. Chandler*

(548d)

Copyist.

*A*

4

Conn.

*David Hunn*

*Priv*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*mch 15*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Mch 15, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

*A* |

**4**

| **Conn.**

*David Hunn*

*Pw*,

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*....., 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*....., 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Com'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

Copyist.

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*David Hunn*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*W. S. Rich*

A | 4 | Conn.

David Hunn

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith

*A*

4

Conn.

*David Hunn*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. L. Litchell*



*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*David Hunn*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Priv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith and

*A*

4

Conn.

*David Hunn*

*Pw*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Michael*

*N* | 4 | Conn.

*David Hunn*

*Pr*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *mch 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*David Hunn*

*Pw*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mch 15*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

mch 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith and

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Pw

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael



A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Priv, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted

Mch 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Hunn*

*Pur*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *mch 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Pw

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

*N*

*4*

**Conn.**

*David Hunn*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mich 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> M, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Doll

Whole time of service 3 mo

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of pay, £ 6 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M Smith

*A* | *4* | **Conn.**

*David Hunn.*

*Prv*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Snichail*



*David Hunn*

*Prot.*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Norwich*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*E. Ford*

*N*

4

Conn.

*David Hunn*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich*  
*26 Dec 78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

N | 4 | Conn.

David Hunn

Pw, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mch 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged  
by Col Sherman  
Mch 15

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15<sup>th</sup>  
March by Col Sher-  
man.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

mch 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

A

4

Conn.

David Hunn

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches 1

Stockings 1, Shoes 1

Overhalls , Blankets

Amount of Cloathing { 40 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,Ballance due to the { 4 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Soldiers,Ballance due to the { Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Publick,Casualties : Discharg<sup>d</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> March

1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

David Humm

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

David Humm £10. - - -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



1360

John W. Smith

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Page 1 | Page 2

## CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35116821 | 26 |
| 2  | 35116875 | 27 |
| 3  | 35116927 | 28 |
| 4  | 35116931 | 29 |
| 5  | 37316507 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Hunn.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July & Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

*Jan 1 '81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

A

4

Conn.

Samuel Humm

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

A

4

Conn.

Saml Hunn

Prior, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Hunn*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Jan 1. 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 10 Dec. 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

76 |

4

Conn.

*Saml Hume*

....., Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup> L. Infantry.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 17 *81*.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 8*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17 ..

Whole time In Service, *5* Months, *2* Days.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *33* Doll., *70* 90

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Next Number.

1361

1361-a

Mount Pleasant

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See also

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35120164 | 26 |
| 2  | 35120201 | 27 |
| 3  | 35120239 | 28 |
| 4  | 35120270 | 29 |
| 5  | 35120321 | 30 |
| 6  | 37316707 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



W |

4

| Conn.

*Roger Huntington*

*privt*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

26

4

Conn.

*Roger Huntington*

*privt.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Roger*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Roger Huntington*

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*April 28, 1781*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 4, 17*

Expirt<sup>n</sup> of Service, *Dec 6, 17*

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *2* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *33* Doll., *70* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*C. Chandler*

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Roger Huntington

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Dec. 6

Remarks:

Keeper

*H*

4

Conn.

*Roger Huntington*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 11*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

26

4

Conn.

Roger Huntington

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

13674 a

John L. Alan, Janss on

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | 3 5 1 1 3 8 6 8 | 26 |
| 2  | 3 5 1 1 3 9 0 3 | 27 |
| 3  | 3 5 1 1 3 9 4 7 | 28 |
| 4  | 3 5 1 1 3 9 7 1 | 29 |
| 5  | 3 5 1 1 4 0 3 2 | 30 |
| 6  | 3 5 1 1 4 0 7 2 | 31 |
| 7  | 3 5 1 1 4 0 6 7 | 32 |
| 8  | 3 5 1 1 4 1 2 6 | 33 |
| 9  | 3 5 1 1 4 1 4 9 | 34 |
| 10 |                 | 35 |
| 11 |                 | 36 |
| 12 |                 | 37 |
| 13 |                 | 38 |
| 14 |                 | 39 |
| 15 |                 | 40 |
| 16 |                 | 41 |
| 17 |                 | 42 |
| 18 |                 | 43 |
| 19 |                 | 44 |
| 20 |                 | 45 |
| 21 |                 | 46 |
| 22 |                 | 47 |
| 23 |                 | 48 |
| 24 |                 | 49 |
| 25 |                 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



26

4

Conn.

Samson Huntington

Priv. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 10 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Samson Huntington

Part

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swineham

26

4

Conn.

Samson Huntington

Put.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

26

4

Conn.

Samson Huntington

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Samson Huntington

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

*Samson Huntington*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Absent without leave*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Surgeon*

(543)

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*Samson Huntington*

*Pos.*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*S. Needham*

Copyist.



26 | 4 | Conn.

Samson Huntington  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Samson Huntington

Port, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties The above named Sam Huntington  
is altogether unfit for service. He  
ought to be discharged.  
Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

Previous Number,

1362

1361-a

Hourburt, Nath<sup>l</sup>

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37317948

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



1363

*Round, 1000*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35114475 | 26 | 35115908 |
| 2  | 35114539 | 27 | 35115941 |
| 3  | 35114601 | 28 | 35115981 |
| 4  | 35114636 | 29 | 35116022 |
| 5  | 35114722 | 30 | 35116063 |
| 6  | 35114773 | 31 | 35116080 |
| 7  | 35114837 | 32 | 35116124 |
| 8  | 35114871 | 33 | 35116150 |
| 9  | 35114925 | 34 | 35116190 |
| 10 | 35114944 | 35 | 35116222 |
| 11 | 35115012 | 36 |          |
| 12 | 35115051 | 37 |          |
| 13 | 35115095 | 38 |          |
| 14 | 35115136 | 39 |          |
| 15 | 35115171 | 40 |          |
| 16 | 35115215 | 41 |          |
| 17 | 35115251 | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35115282 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35115313 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35115347 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35115371 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35115396 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35115427 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35115452 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35115473 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Hurd*

*P. Mc Gregor* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 4, 1777*  
or enlistment }

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*deserted 30 May*

*1779.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *149*.....

*Granger*

(575)

Copyin.



W | **4** **Conn.**

Capt. Hard  
April, {

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec ....., 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 4 ....., 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Camp



*OH*

4

Conn.

*Jacob V. Hend*

*Apr 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *mch 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

*Leam*

042

4

Conn.

*Jacob S. Ward*  
*1st Lt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Camp*

Copyist.

Jacob O'Hara +

Not, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Coart

*Acob Heard*

*June 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *mch 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*27*

4

Conn.

*Jacob Heard* +  
[Signature], { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*Jacob Hurd*  
*Private*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Wounded by Pecks kill  
Hospital (Sept 13, 77)*

1771 | 4 Conn.

*James H. Lard*  
of *Springfield*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded at the battle of Red Bank  
Sept 26/78*



*Jacob Hurd*  
*priv*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went to Fishkill  
 Hospital Sept 15*

211

4

Conn.

*Jacob Thurd*

*Sept*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went to Fish Kill  
Hospital Sept 15*

(548)

*Caan*

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Jacob Howard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Dur-  
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Whigw-Plains*  
*Sept. 9*, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years, *1*

Remarks: *on comm'd in the*  
*Light Infantry.*

*Chandler*

*St*

4

Conn.

*Acot Thurd*

*Sept*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in the Light  
Infantry*

*Carr*

24

4

Conn.

Jacob Hurd

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

271

4

Conn.

*Jacob Hurd*

*Prof.*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*Geo L. Ford*

*First*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*



H

4

Conn.

Jacob Hurd

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Greigiers C<sup>o</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Jacob Hurd

1.. 16.. —

Number of record:

7

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

*27*

4

Conn.

*Isaac G. Ward*

*Isaac G. Ward*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *At the Lines*

*Camp*

(548)

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Jacob Stuard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*In command*

271 | 4 Conn.

*Jacob Ward*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *mch 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *mch 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Comd*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*  
(548) Copyist.

*Robert Atland*

*John* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

*Leaves*

211

4

Conn.

Jacob Hurd

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Accepted 30" May 1779

Camp

211

4

Conn.

*Jacob Thurd*  
*Privt.* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *At Camp at New London*

*Camp*



211

4

Conn.

Jacob V. Hurd

sergt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lic. Kat Donabury  
Sep 15, 1778

Camp

27

4

Conn.

Jacob H. Lund

of Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3-year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Danbury

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

11

4

Conn.

Jacob Thurd

Pr. l., { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

Camp

*A.*

4

Conn.

*Jacob Herd*  
*Privt*, {

Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*Ford*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Jack Shand*

*April*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wick at Danbury*

*Camp*

271

4

Conn.

Jacob Hurd

John, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded at Lines  
Bridge

Camp

*H*

4

Conn.

*Jacob Hurd*

*1st*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 28*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*911* | **4** **Conn.**

*Jacob Hurd*  
*Pr-1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 28*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jacob V. Hurd*  
*Private*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 28*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

271

4

Conn.

*Jacob Hurd*  
*Private*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Accident*

*Carmichael*

*H.*

Conn.

*Jacob Hurd*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Camp,*

*Aug 13, 1782.*

When Deserted,

*1 Jan'y*

*, 1781.*

Town inlisted for,

*Plainfield*

Place where Born,

*Connecticut*

Remarks:

*into the Country*

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. Cottrell*

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Jacob Hurd

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

R. Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Napsack \_\_\_\_\_, Stockings \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ Do<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due the Soldier, \_\_\_\_\_ Do<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publack, \_\_\_\_\_ Do<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

4

AH Davis

( 545i )

Copyist.

1364

Hurd, Judson

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

See also

## CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35114481  | 26 35115488 |
| 2 35114555  | 27 35115520 |
| 3 35114616  | 28 35115558 |
| 4 35114672  | 29 35115589 |
| 5 35114725  | 30 35115633 |
| 6 35114758  | 31 35115677 |
| 7 35114812  | 32 35115731 |
| 8 35114859  | 33 35115781 |
| 9 35114905  | 34 35115801 |
| 10 35114970 | 35 35115824 |
| 11 35114998 | 36 35115845 |
| 12 35115041 | 37 35115869 |
| 13 35115093 | 38 35115919 |
| 14 35115134 | 39 35115952 |
| 15 35115174 | 40 35115992 |
| 16 35115213 | 41 35116042 |
| 17 35115249 | 42 35116082 |
| 18 35115289 | 43 35116181 |
| 19 35115323 | 44 35116378 |
| 20 35116108 | 45 35116660 |
| 21 35115357 | 46 35116757 |
| 22 35116142 | 47 35116856 |
| 23 35115370 | 48 35116951 |
| 24 35115417 | 49          |
| 25 35115454 | 50          |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786;

See also

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Jeduthan Hurd*  
*P. McGriegier Co.,*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 7*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 7 May*  
*1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... *1* ....., page *149* .....

(575)

*James*  
Copyin.



24

4

Conn.

Goduthan Heard

+

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command

Camp

*See also* *See also*

*See also* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sedat hane*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Durkee*

*H*

4

Conn.

*William Ward*

*Ward*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster/or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

W | 4 | Conn.

Reddick Ithard  
John, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent

*27* | **4** **Conn.**

*Leatham Ward*

*April*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Leatham Ward*  
Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Jaduthan Hurd

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Greigiers Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Jaduthan Hurd 2.. - .. -

Number of record:

7

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



76

4

Conn.

Jeduthan Kurek

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Dur-  
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Whigw Plains*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years,

Remarks:

*Chandler*

*Q. H.*

4

Conn.

*Frederick H. Hard*  
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted *May 7* ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On duty* .....

27

4

Conn.

*Eduthan Ward*

*Ward*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *may 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On record*

(548)

*Camp*

Copyist.

*Redeeman Hurd*

*first*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sam*

241

4

Conn.

*Seaduthan Hurd*

*privt.*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3-y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

*Cass*

257 | 4 Conn.

Jonathan Hurd  
Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

257

*H* | 4 | Conn.

*Duthan Hurd*  
*First*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3y* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*  
Copyist.



24

4

Conn.

Jeduthan Hurd

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Entered Service

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

277

4

Conn.

*Edathan Hurd*

*Sept 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. C. Camp*

*Jonathan Hurd*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*  
Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*  
Copyist.

Jeduthan Hurst  
Pvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Camp  
Copyist.

9/11

4

Conn.

*Jeduthan Shurd*

*priv.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Jonathan Hurd*  
*April*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty*

*Camp*

*Seduthan Herd*

*Prot.*, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .



27 | 4 | Conn.

Jeduthan Hunt  
Private, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. .... d. ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ .... s. .... d. ....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....  
.....  
.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....  
.....  
.....

Camp  
.....  
Copyist.

*Jonathan Hurd*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed from 12  
 for 30 days by Genl. Parsons*

94

4

Conn.

*Jeduthan Hurd*  
*pr.* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *may 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Detachment Horse Neck*

(543)

*Carr*

Copyist.

277

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Yr 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Release

Camp

27

4

Conn.

*J. duclan Hurd*  
*Apr 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 1779.

Roll dated *may 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *may 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Coan*

Copyist.

*John McGriegier*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*

*Jonathan Hurd*

*April*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 7*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



H

4

Conn.

*Reddick Hurd*

*Apr 1* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Camp*

Copyist.

*11*

4

Conn.

*Jonathan Hurd*

*Sept 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cam*

*Jonathan Hurd*  
*Spk.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *11/11/77*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*  
Copyist.

*Judithan Thurd*

*Prvt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jonathan Hurd*  
*Private*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *in stationed guard*

*E. L. L. L. L.*  
Copyist.

*Jonathan Hurd*

*Spencer*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *February 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty*

*Leaves*

271

4

Conn.

*Edgar A. Lord*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



2111

4

Conn.

*Jonathan Ward*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Camp*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

4

Conn.

*in 500*

*Gr. 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In duty*

111

4

Conn.

*Jonathan Ward*  
*Private*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*CH*

*4*

Conn.

*Leathan Hurd*  
*priv.* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *May 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Discharged 7 May*

*Camp*

gtt

4

Conn.

*Jeduthan Hurd*  
*priv*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*C. Durkee*

Copyist.

271

4

Conn.

Jeduthan Hurd

privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks with Comdly of  
Congress

Camp

277

4

Conn.

Jeduthan Hurd

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with company of  
Congress

Camp



*Edithan D. Lord*

*Gracie*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

John H. Hurd  
of Spencer, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1786.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

26

4

Conn.

Jeduthun Hurd

, Cap<sup>t</sup> McGregor's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 15*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 31*, 17.

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *16* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *36* Doll., *80* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*Chandler*

A

4

Conn.

Jaduthan Hurd

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> McGriegier's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

Jaduthan Hurd & S<sup>rs</sup>, 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*Asst Davis*

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Jeduthan Herd

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Nov dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

R. Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Napsack \_\_\_\_\_, Stockings \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec'd, *42* Do<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due the Soldier, *5* Do<sup>l</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publack, \_\_\_\_\_ Do<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

4

*AH Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

1365

Hurlburt. Alfred

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlburt. Alfred

+ 1366  
Houlbert, Alfred

# 4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

For the Connecticut

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |                   |
|----|-----------------|----|-------------------|
| 1  | 3 5 1 0 9 4 6 8 | 26 | 3 5 1 1 0 3 3 0   |
| 2  | 3 5 1 0 9 5 1 0 | 27 | 3 5 1 1 0 3 5 3   |
| 3  | 3 5 1 0 9 4 8 0 | 28 | 3 5 1 1 0 3 7 6   |
| 4  | 3 5 1 0 9 5 9   | 29 | 3 5 1 1 0 3 9 5   |
| 5  | 3 5 1 0 9 5 7 6 | 30 | 3 5 1 1 0 4 1 2 1 |
| 6  | 3 5 1 0 9 6 2 3 | 31 | 3 5 1 1 0 4 6 4   |
| 7  | 3 5 1 0 9 6 7 0 | 32 | 3 5 1 1 0 5 0 4   |
| 8  | 3 5 1 0 9 7 2 0 | 33 | 3 5 1 1 0 5 4 4   |
| 9  | 3 5 1 0 9 7 7 1 | 34 | 3 5 1 1 0 5 8 4   |
| 10 | 3 5 1 0 9 8 7   | 35 | 3 7 1 5 1 7 2 0   |
| 11 | 3 5 1 0 9 8 3 0 | 36 | 3 7 2 1 6 2 3 6   |
| 12 | 3 5 1 0 9 8 3 3 | 37 | 3 7 3 1 7 2 3 9   |
| 13 | 3 5 1 1 0 6 9 7 | 38 |                   |
| 14 | 3 5 1 0 9 8 7 1 | 39 |                   |
| 15 | 3 5 1 0 9 7 2 8 | 40 |                   |
| 16 | 3 5 1 0 9 7 4 3 | 41 |                   |
| 17 | 3 5 1 0 9 7 6 6 | 42 |                   |
| 18 | 3 5 1 1 0 0 3 6 | 43 |                   |
| 19 | 3 5 1 1 0 0 5 5 | 44 |                   |
| 20 | 3 5 1 1 0 0 8 1 | 45 |                   |
| 21 | 3 5 1 1 0 1 2 9 | 46 |                   |
| 22 | 3 5 1 1 0 1 3 3 | 47 |                   |
| 23 | 3 5 1 1 0 1 4 7 | 48 |                   |
| 24 | 3 5 1 1 0 1 5 0 | 49 |                   |
| 25 | 3 5 1 1 0 1 6 1 | 50 |                   |

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 43 6786.

See also



4

Conn.

*Richard G. Smith*

*P. Smith* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment, } *Mar. 1*, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

*Promoted to Sergeant*  
*June 2<sup>d</sup> 78 reduced to 491, 81*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *1*....., page *120*.....

(575)

Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

David Hubbert

Sgt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Danbury  
Dec 2.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

A

4

Conn.

Alfred Hurlbut

Lt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Danbury  
Dec. 20

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Lieut. Hurlburt  
Sgt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4 | Conn.

Lined Hurlbutt

Sept., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

26 |

4

Conn.

Alfred Hurlbutt

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

, 17

For what term,

*3. Mar*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Chandler*

Copist

(555)

A | 4 | Conn.

Alfred Hurlbutt +  
Sgt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



*K* |

4

| Conn.

*Alfred Hurlburt*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. L. Jones*

A

4

Conn.

Alfred Hurlburt

Sgt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: None 2<sup>d</sup> June

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

A | 4 | Conn.

Alfred Hurlburt

Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt.  
June 2.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

A. J. Jones

A 1

4

Conn.

Alfred Hurlbut  
Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. G. Jones

A |

4

| Conn.

Alfred Hurlburt  
Sgt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by Col.  
Sumner Nov. 26 for 30  
days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

54 | 4 | Conn.

*Lieut. Hurlbut*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed by Col.  
Sumner for 26 for 3 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

A |

4

| Conn.

*Alfred Hurlburt*

*capt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.



A | 4 | Conn.

Alfred Hurlburt

Sgt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Lipre's Guelburt

Lipre's, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

J. Durkee

(543) Copyist.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Alfred Hurlbut

4th, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: In command at  
New Windsor.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L | 4 | Conn.

Alfred Hurlburt

1st, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command at  
New Windsor.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

A

4

Conn.

Alfred Hurlburt

Sgt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In court at Fish  
Hill.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. G. Jones

*A* |

4

| Conn.

*Alfred Hurlburt*

*Sgt.*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. Jones*

*H 1*

4

| Conn.

*Alfred Halbut* +

*Sgt.*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. E. Jones*

Copyist.



*A*

4

Conn.

*Alfred Hurlbut*  
*Lgt.*, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Doll.*

Whole time of service *4 Mos.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *12* s. . . . . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . . . . . s. . . . . d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Joined since mustered.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. Jones,*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Alfred Hurlbert*

*Sgt.*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Scotland Dec.*  
*2<sup>nd</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

Alfred Hurlbutt

Sgt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt.  
Lemuel Clift's Company.

Good

4

Conn.

*Liverpool*

*Capt.* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *sick at Scotland.*  
*Absent since the 2<sup>d</sup> of*  
*Dec.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*A 1*

4

Conn.

*Alfred Hurlbut*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough by Col. Durkee 34 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Alfred Hurlburt  
Sgt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Alfred Hurlburt  
Copyist.

A 1

4

Conn.

Alfred Hurlburt

Lyte, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



A |

4

| Conn.

Alfred Hurlburt  
Sgt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

A |

4

| Conn.

*Alfred Hurlbutt*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*C. J. Jones*  
Coptist.

A

4

Conn.

Alfred Hurlbutt

Sgt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Alfred Hurlbutt  
Copyist.

Al | 4 | Conn.

Alfred Gualbert

4th, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Alfred Gualbert  
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Lieut. Aurlbut

Lt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

A 1

4

Conn.

Lipred Hurlbutt

Sgt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Durkee  
Copyist.

*H 1*

4

Conn.

*Alfred Hurlieth*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. C. Jones*

Copyist.



*H* |

4

| Conn.

*Alfred Hurlbutt*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. C. Jones*

A

4

Conn.

Alfred Hurlbutt  
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Alfred Hurlbutt Sergt £18. -- --

Number of record:

11

*RA Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

1367  
Hurlbut. Alvin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollabut. Alvin

1368  
Hurlbutt. Alfred

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlbut. Alfred

+ 1364  
Hull, S. C.

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 3512054  | 26 | 35121762 |
| 2  | 35120549 | 27 | 35121794 |
| 3  | 3512063  | 28 | 35121829 |
| 4  | 35120724 | 29 | 35121858 |
| 5  | 351208   | 30 | 35121882 |
| 6  | 35120894 | 31 | 35121933 |
| 7  | 35120924 | 32 | 35121978 |
| 8  | 35121036 | 33 | 35122024 |
| 9  | 35121081 | 34 | 35122069 |
| 10 | 35121122 | 35 | 35122118 |
| 11 | 35121177 | 36 | 35122149 |
| 12 | 35121265 | 37 | 35122180 |
| 13 | 35121327 | 38 | 37137715 |
| 14 | 35121387 | 39 | 37316527 |
| 15 | 35121447 | 40 | 37317148 |
| 16 | 35121507 | 41 | 37317514 |
| 17 | 35121565 | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35121625 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35121685 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35121745 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35121805 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35121865 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35121925 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35121985 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35122045 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786.

✓ See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Hurlbut

P, Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr. 26, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Corp Nov. 20, 78 - Serj 2  
May 1, 79 discharged April 10, 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1 ..... page .... 150 .....

(575)

James

Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Kurlbut

-----, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June -----, 1777.

Roll dated July 1 -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted April 26 -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.



10 | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Hurlbutt

21, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Kurlbut

Pvt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ;

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlbut

Pvt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Halbut

Priv

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hulbut* +

*Col*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hulbutt*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, *Apr 26*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

(548d)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlbutt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

by Thomas Hurlbutt 1.. 16.. -

Number of record:

8

(546i)

AH Davis

Copyist.



Thomas Kilbuck

**Revolutionary War.)**

## Company Muster Roll

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

*Copyist.*

Thom Hulbut  
Sgt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
          { John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
          { necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

76 | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Hilbutt

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

Hilbutt  
Copyist.

Thomas Hilburt

Ret, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

18

4

Conn.

Thom. Hallbut +

Pl { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

*H.*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hulbut*

*Col*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Hulbut*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the  
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Hulbutt*

*Plt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hurlbutt*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

Thos Kurlbutt

Cot

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hurlbutt*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l 20<sup>th</sup>  
Nov 1778.*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*Th*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Thomas Hurlbutt*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed *April 26*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Appt. to Corpl Nov 20/78*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlbutt

Co., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Thos Hulburt*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Tr. d.*



H

4

Conn.

Thos. Hurlbutt  
Corpl., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hurlbut*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed by Genl Parsons*  
*Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup> 24 Days.*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lient. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Kurlbutt*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by Genl Parsons*  
*Jan'y 12, 25 Days Deserted Feb 5/79*  
*Deserted Feb 5 1779*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*First*

72

4

Conn.

Thomas Halbutt

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Hurlbutt*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough by Genl Parsons*  
*Jan'y 12, 25 Days* *Deserted Feb'y 5/79*  
*Deserted Feb'y 5 1779* *in Roll (over)*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Farst*

FEB 28.

35121664

1895.

V. B. the above Thos. Hurlbutt,  
joined two days after muster,  
for that reason return him  
not Deserted.

72

4

Conn.

Thomas Halbutt

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



H

4

Conn.

Thomas Halbutt

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlbutt

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> of May.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Kurlbutt*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlburt

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Hulbert* +

*Sgt.*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlbutt

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed 20 April, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlbutt

Sergt., { Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed April 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



H | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Kurlbutt  
Sergt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed April 20, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hulbert*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1*, 1780.

Appointed *April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Hullcutt*

*Serjt.*, { Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster' Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1788.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1788.

Appointed *April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lient. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lient. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*H. A. 2. 18*

(548)

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlbutt

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788.

Roll dated March 15, 1788.

Appointed April 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlbutt

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed April 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlbutt

Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed April 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Apr 10 '80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Thomas Hurlbutt  
Corp

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll date: *Not dated*

*Thomas Hurlbutt Corp* <sup>17</sup> *£..s..d*  
*8..16" -*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*At Davis*

Copyist.



1370  
Hurtshorn, Diah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartshorn, Diah

137/  
Hutchenson. Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson. Elijah

+

1372

1011 13 1070 1000

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See A | See C

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35108770 | 26 |
| 2  | 35108815 | 27 |
| 3  | 35108838 | 28 |
| 4  | 35108900 | 29 |
| 5  | 37316764 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

Moses Hutcheson

For, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Waggoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Moses Natcheson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*W. Michael*

A

4

Conn.

Moses Natcheson

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

N | 4 | Conn.

Moses Hutchinson

For, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Nov

23

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael



76

4

Conn.

Moses Hutchinson

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *Aug. 1*, 17.

Expirat<sup>n</sup> of Service, *Nov. 23*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *3* Month, *23* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *25* Doll., *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Chandler*

1373  
Hutchinson. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson. John

+

1374

*William C. Ogden*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Recd*

*P. 61*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35120414  | 26 |
| 2  | 35120517  | 27 |
| 3  | 35120616  | 28 |
| 4  | 35120697  | 29 |
| 5  | 35120784  | 30 |
| 6  | 35120868  | 31 |
| 7  | 351209119 | 32 |
| 8  | 35121011  | 33 |
| 9  | 35121074  | 34 |
| 10 | 35121170  | 35 |
| 11 | 35121226  | 36 |
| 12 | 35121255  | 37 |
| 13 | 35121325  | 38 |
| 14 | 35121382  | 39 |
| 15 | 35121439  | 40 |
| 16 | 35121495  | 41 |
| 17 | 35121568  | 42 |
| 18 | 37151709  | 43 |
| 19 | 37304063  | 44 |
| 20 | 37316527  | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *N & P. 436-7 H.*

See also

H

4

Conn.

Elijah Hutchinson

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Elijah Hutchinson*

*Col*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Heard*

H

4

Conn.

Elijah Hutchinson

Sol

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment N. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Elijah Hutchinson*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



H | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Hutchenson +

Plt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*R*

4

Conn.

*Elijah Hutchinson*

*Pol*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*Elijah Hutchinson*  
*Co*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Elij<sup>h</sup> Hutchinson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Mar 2*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Col. A. Hutchinson

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 4 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

16

4

Conn.

Elijah Hutchinson

Col. { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board at the Line

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

4

Conn.

*Elijah Hutchinson*

*CS*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command on scout*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



*H*

4

Conn.

*Elijah Hutcherson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sending sick Peek kill*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Hutchinson

Pol, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the  
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick Peckskill

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*H*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Elijah Hutchinson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Tending sick at  
Peekskill*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

H

4

Conn.

Elijah Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term, *D. War*

Remarks: *Sick at Connecticut*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

H | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Hutchinson

Col, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Left tending sick at  
Peekskill July 14<sup>th</sup>

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*H*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Elijah Hutchinson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Left tending sick at  
Peekskill*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

K | 4 | Conn.

Blysh Hutchinson

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Deser'd Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 78

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst



H | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Hutchison

P. Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Nov. 28, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

deserted Nov. 12, 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 120

(575)

James  
Copyist.

26

Conn.

Elijah Hutchison

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

15 July

, 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Hebron

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Scotwell

Copyist.

+

1375

Robertson

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35123652 | 26 |
| 2  | 35122800 | 27 |
| 3  | 35122373 | 28 |
| 4  | 35122621 | 29 |
| 5  | 35122665 | 30 |
| 6  | 35122710 | 31 |
| 7  | 35122752 | 32 |
| 8  | 37317274 | 33 |
| 9  | 37317771 | 34 |
| 10 | 39175235 | 35 |
| 11 | 39175191 | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

4

Conn.

John Hutchinson

Rank

Corpl

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

McMichael

26

4

Conn.

*John Huntchinson*  
*Corp*, { 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Tewster*

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**  
*John Hutchinson*  
*Corp* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *Feb 18* - , 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *S. W. Morland*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Pagan*  
(543) Copyist.

*H* | 4 | Conn.

*John Hutchinson*  
*Cox* 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since ~~last~~ muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *S. W. Morland*

Remarks: . . . . .

*Ragan*



*John* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Hutchinson*  
*Corp*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1-* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. M.* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

4 Conn.

*John Hutchinson*  
Corp.

{ 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr -*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4 -*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on Furlough*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Ragan*  
Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*John Hutchinson*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *M* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Guard*

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

*Paguer*

A

4

Conn.

Hutchisson

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Return**

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging To Capt<sup>n</sup> Spalding's Company at The Garrison at Wioming.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Wyoming  
June 21, 1779.

How Long Sick, Three Days

Whare Sick, Garrison

What Disease, Lame

Number of record:

**49**

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

John Hutchinson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's C<sup>o</sup>. now in 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

John Hutchinson 8<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> -

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

John Hutchinson

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone  
Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

John Hutchinson

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Westermoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



1376  
Hutchinson Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutcheson Moses

7/376-a

Hutchisson, -

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hutchinson, John

1377  
Hinde, Azel

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35123653 | 26 |
| 2  | 35122821 | 27 |
| 3  | 35122801 | 28 |
| 4  | 35122375 | 29 |
| 5  | 35122623 | 30 |
| 6  | 35122667 | 31 |
| 7  | 35122711 | 32 |
| 8  | 35122753 | 33 |
| 9  | 37317276 | 34 |
| 10 | 39175240 | 35 |
| 11 | 39175314 | 36 |
| 12 | 39175196 | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

4

Conn.

Arel Hyde

Rank

Corpl

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark;

m Richard

26

4

Conn.

*Igel Hyde*

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Teaster*

26

4

Conn.

Isabel Hyde  
corp, { 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

H | 4 | Conn.

Axel Hyde  
Corp, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 18 —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ragan



*H* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Azel Hyde*  
*Corp* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *Mar 2-*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .  
Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .  
Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .  
Term of enlistment *during War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .  
.  
.  
.

*Ryan*  
(548) Copyist.

*22*

4

Conn.

*Agel Hyde*

*Corp*

{ 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1-* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ragan*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Azrel Hyde*

*Corp*, { 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 78

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Pagan*

*22* | *4* **Conn.**  
*Azrael Hyde*  
*Corp* { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

*Ragan*

(543)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Azel Hyde

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's C<sup>o</sup>. now in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Azel Hyde 4.. 16.. —

Number of record:

10

(545i)

W H Davis

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Axel Hyde

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Azel Hyde

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: .....

.....Swain.....

Copyist.



H

4

Conn.

~~Axel Hyde~~

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

~~Westmoreland Sept. 21~~, 1776.

---

Remarks:.....

---

Swain

Copyist.

1378

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |         |    |             |
|----|----|---------|----|-------------|
| 1  | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 2  | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 3  | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 4  | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 5  | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 6  | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 7  | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 8  | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 9  | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 10 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 11 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 12 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 13 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 14 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 15 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 16 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 17 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 18 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 19 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 20 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 21 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 22 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 23 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 24 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 25 | 35 | 0 7 2 2 | 35 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: 1-2-3-4-5-6

See also

A | 4 | Conn.

James Hilde

Serj. Hitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 17, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties promoted Ensign

Nov. 1778 Lieut. 15 Nov. 81 (over)

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 149

James

(575)

Copyin.

No

4

Conn.

James Hozde

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

Feaster

*26*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Hyde*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *March 17*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*Feaster*

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Heyde*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan +*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 17*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

*Feaster*

*He*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Hyde*

*Serge*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 17*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*Feaster*



22

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Serapt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 17, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Feaster

26 | 4 | Conn.

Sergeant Hyde

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4. Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17

Appointed March 17, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Appears with the rank of *Sr. Sgt.* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>r</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Aug. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>,

*Dec. 17*, 1777.

Inlisted,

, 17

For What Time,

*3 years*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*C. Chandler*

Copyist.

H |

4

Conn.

James Hyde,  
Ensign, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-  
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Date of Commission June 1, 1778 .

Remarks:

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

James Wyde  
7 Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Wounded 26th Dec 30 days  
by Gen. Parsons

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

21 | 4 | Conn.

James H. Hyde  
Ens, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Promoted from Serg in  
Capt. Fitches Comd

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

No

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed Mch. 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Ens<sup>n</sup>

Teaster



No

4

Conn.

James Hoyde

Ensm<sup>n</sup>

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

28

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Lurlough by Genl.  
Carson 21 Dec. 30 days

Trasler

73

4

Conn.

Samuel Lynde

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17-8.

Roll dated Nov-4, 17-8.

Appointed Nov, 17-7.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Truster

No

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Mch. 17, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Mch. 17, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

72

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Serget

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Qtrs.

Feaster

He

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Sergeant { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster



*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Hyde*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *March 17*, 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fester*

No

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

He | 4 | Conn.

James Heyde  
Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed March 17, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup>

Fenster

26 | 4 | Conn.

James Beede

Serjt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in hosp<sup>l</sup>  
at Camp

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

James Hedge

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 1778.

Appointed

Mch 17

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm

Foster

*N*

4

Conn.

*James Hyde*  
*Ensn*, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *20 Dollars*

Time of service . . . . . *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . . *10 Dollars*

Amount . . . . . *9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

78

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Ens<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Commencement of time., 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Feby., 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Mar., 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks N.B. - Due to Ens<sup>n</sup> Hyde  
to make his pay equal to Ensign's  
from 27 Dec. 1777 to the first Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1778 is 10 months + 5 days, the time

over

Feaster



*Hyde* | 4 | Conn.

*James Hyde*  
*Ans*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*7 Co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Wounded by Col.*

*21 y llys 26 Dec 1778, 30 days*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ho*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Hyde*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Feby.*, 17

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *N. B. - Due to Ens<sup>n</sup> Hyde  
to make his pay equal to Ensign's  
from 27 Dec. 1777 to the first Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1778 is 10 months + 5 days, the time*

*over*

*Feaster*

FEB. 27.

35112421

1895.

his vacancy hapned to his promotion from Seryt:

|                                  |                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 5 months & 5 days @ .12 Dollars. | 61 $\frac{84}{90}$ |
| 5 months @ 20 Dollars.           | 100                |
|                                  | <hr/>              |
|                                  | 161                |

£ 48, 11, 8

*Hyde*

4

Conn.

*James Hyde*

*Ans*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Co manded by Col. John Durker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Wounded by Col.*

*Hydeys 26 Dec 1778, 30 days*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ransom*

*N* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James Wyde*  
*Ensl.* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*7 Co.* { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Out of Detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ransom*

28

4

Conn.

James Wyde

Ens, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Co, manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks

Bearson

24 | 4 | Conn.

James Hyde  
Enr, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Co } manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed Dec 27, 17 77.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Paroled by Gen.  
Parsons 13 Mar. 16 days



*2/1*

4

Conn.

*James Hyde*  
*Ens*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*1 Co*       manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Ransom*

21 | 4 | Conn.

James Wyde  
Co., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*2* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James Hyde*  
*Ens.*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*700*      manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

21 | 4 | Conn.

James Hyde  
Ens., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in command Camp  
and

James Wyole  
5<sup>th</sup> Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1779.  
Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.  
Appointed Dec 27, 1777.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Command at  
Fredericksburgh

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

27 | 4 | Conn.

James Hyde  
Ens { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
4th Capt Co. Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779 .

Roll dated Nov 3 , 1779 .

Appointed Dec 27 , 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

4 | Conn.

James Rydell  
Ens, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
4 Capt Co Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed Oct 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*R*

4

Conn.

*James Hyde*  
*Capt*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*4 Capt Co* Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed 31 Dec by Col.*  
*Comd Sherman 30 days*

Remarks:

*Parson*

*26*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Hoyde*

*Ens<sup>r</sup>*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 27*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*

*He*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Hyde*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 27*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Foster*

78

4

Conn.

James Hyde  
Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough  
3 Feb. for 50 days  
by Col. Comd<sup>t</sup> Sherman

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

James Tyde  
Ensign, {

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Tyde

26

4

Conn.

James Heyde  
Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd term  
pond

Feaster

No

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com'd at  
Fredericksburgh

Feaster



28

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Ensign,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 27

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com<sup>d</sup> Fredericks  
burdy

Feaster

No

4

Conn.

James Heyde

Ensign,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1779.

Roll dated

Feb 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by  
Genl. Parsons 26 Dec.  
30 days

Feaster

26 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Lynde

Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Horse  
Nuck

Feaster

18

4

Conn.

James Hyde  
Ensign { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col.  
Russell 15 Apr 1779 14 days

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Feaster

Mo | 4 | Conn.

James W. W. W.

Ensign, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Detachment

W. W. W.

A

4

Conn.

James Hyde  
SergtAppears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>w</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches 1, L. Breeches

Overhalls, Stockings 1

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 33 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Soldier, 14 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

( 545i)

Copyist.



24 | 4 | Conn.

James Hyde  
3 Cr. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Lawson  
Copyist.

27

4

Conn.

*James Hyde*  
Co. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 Co. Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cawson*

27 | 4 | Conn.

James Hyde  
Ens., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 Co Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1780.  
Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.  
Appointed Dec 27, 1777.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ransom

24 | 4 | Conn.

James Wyde  
Ens., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 of Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ransom  
(544) Copyist.

91 | 4 | Conn.

James Hyde  
Ens, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
300 Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

2 | 4 | Conn.

names in order  
3 Capt Co { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Furloughed by Gen Hunt  
ington 14th Oct for 30 days.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*James Hyde*  
*1000* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*capt'd* Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Furloughed by Col.*  
*Comd Sherman's 11th Dec 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*4* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James G. Yale*  
*3rd Capt Co*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *13*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks:

B. | 4 | Conn.

James Hyde  
Ens., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 Capt Co Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*B/*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James R. Hyde*

*Ens.* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*3 Capt* Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 29*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rawson*

24 | 4 | Conn.

James Ryde  
Ens., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3d Co Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R. A. W. T. M.

1780 | 4 | Conn.

*James Lloyd*  
*Engr* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec. 27*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In furlough by  
order of Genl. Huntington*

*Fletcher*

No

4

Conn.

James Lynde

Engr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month\$

of Nov 9. Dec, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lynde

*He*

**4**

**| Conn.**

*James Hyde*  
*Ensign,* {

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec. 27*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Teaster*



*No*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Hyde*

*Ens*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec. 27*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*

*He*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Hyde*  
*Ensign,*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 27*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Feaster*

28

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Ensn { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Feuster

Copyist.

He | 4 | Conn.

James Hyde  
Ensign { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 3, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd Duty

Flaster

No 1

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Ensm

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

April

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 27

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*As*

4

Conn.

*James Hyde*

*Engr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec. 27*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Foster*

*He*

4

Conn.

*James Hyde*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec. 27*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*



No. 1

4

Conn.

*James Heyde*  
*Enser*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 27*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough 31*  
*Dec. for 5-6 days by*  
*Col. Comd Sherman*

*Feaster*

H

H

Conn.

Ens<sup>n</sup>

Hyde

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Parsons of the 2<sup>d</sup> Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subalterns in the s<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Brigade Conven<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1779—

Maj<sup>r</sup> throop President—

Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gregor } Members { Cap<sup>t</sup> Brigham  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Warner } Cap<sup>t</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Ens<sup>n</sup>

H

Regement

Hyde

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

James Hyde

Ens<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

James Hyde Ens<sup>n</sup> L. S. d  
84 .. 11 .. 8

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

1379

*Hand added*

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35120000 | 26 |
| 2  | 35120503 | 27 |
| 3  | 37151703 | 28 |
| 4  | 37317727 | 29 |
| 5  | 37464920 | 30 |
| 6  | 39126205 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *N. & P. 436-7 H.*

✓ See also

26

4

Comm

Jedediah Hild  
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Jan 3, 1777,

and the latest Jan 3, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

166

(545i)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

*H*

*4*

*Comm.*

*Hyde*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

“Dr The United States of America  
To Eben Huntington Dep<sup>y</sup> Pay M<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> C<sup>r</sup>

*1777*  
*Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> To Cash P<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Hyde*  
*49 Dollars & 76<sup>cts</sup>*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

**11**

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

*H*

4

Conn.

*Jedediah Hyde*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

(543)

Copyist.



*H*

4

Conn.

*Jedidiah Hyde*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Discharged Aug 31*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Print*

A | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Hyde  
Capt., ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1777 .  
or enlistment

Term .....

Casualties discharged July  
31, 1777.

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 150.....

James

(575)

Copyin.

H

4

Conn.

Jeded<sup>h</sup> Hyde  
Capt.Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

## Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieut. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam & Lieut. Edw<sup>d</sup> S. Coleman of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jeded<sup>h</sup> Hyde's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>. from the State of Connecticut Recruited 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>78</sup>.

Where Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what Term, \_\_\_\_\_

Time when Joined, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Whole Time of Subsistance, \_\_\_\_\_ Weeks, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Subs<sup>te</sup> @  $1\frac{1}{3}$  } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
Dol. P. Week, }Bounty Paide @ 20 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_Whole Amm<sup>t</sup> Boun<sup>y</sup> } \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>rs</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> Pts.  
& Subs<sup>ce</sup> }

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This name appears only in the  
Caption of this Return.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

1380  
*Hyd. Judicial*  
**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35120422 | 26 | 3510660  |
| 2  | 35120523 | 27 | 3510989  |
| 3  | 35120615 | 28 | 35109932 |
| 4  | 35120702 | 29 | 3510990  |
| 5  | 35120791 | 30 | 35109922 |
| 6  | 35120873 | 31 | 35108260 |
| 7  | 35106313 | 32 | 35108297 |
| 8  | 35106326 | 33 | 35108334 |
| 9  | 35106335 | 34 | 35108383 |
| 10 | 3510630  | 35 | 35108433 |
| 11 | 35106361 | 36 | 37151711 |
| 12 | 35106373 | 37 | 37151670 |
| 13 | 35106385 | 38 | 37316333 |
| 14 | 35113270 | 39 | 37317310 |
| 15 | 35113377 | 40 | 37317580 |
| 16 | 35113383 | 41 | 37317586 |
| 17 | 35113437 | 42 | 37317587 |
| 18 | 35113491 | 43 | 37317573 |
| 19 | 35109723 | 44 | 37317641 |
| 20 | 3510972  | 45 | 37317674 |
| 21 | 35109714 | 46 | 37317675 |
| 22 | 35109722 | 47 | 37317602 |
| 23 | 3510972  | 48 | 37317700 |
| 24 | 35109755 | 49 | 37317746 |
| 25 | 35109733 | 50 | 3731774  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 136-186.

See also

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Federiah Hyde*  
*Comdr.* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 1*, 1776  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged Decemr*  
*1779.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... *1* ..... page ... *149* ..

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Joshuah Hyde Jr.  
Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>

Serj. Dec. 1, 1777.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 150.

(575)

J. Durkee

Copyin.

*24*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Sedediah Hyde*  
*2nd Lt.*, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*P. J. J. J.*



4 | Conn.

Jed Hyde junr  
{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst  
(548) Copyist.

*R*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jed<sup>d</sup> Hyde jun<sup>r</sup>*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Bond*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

(548)

Copyist.

It | 4 | Conn.

Jed<sup>d</sup> Hyde jun<sup>r</sup>  
Col, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

He ar st

*R*

4

Conn.

*Jed<sup>d</sup> Hyde Jun<sup>r</sup>*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *P.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

76

4

Conn.

Jedediah Hyde Jr.

1st, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*Lt. Hyde*

*31*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Quartermaster*  
*Sergt. Nov 30, 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

96 |

4

| Conn.

*Jedediah Hilde*

Appears with the rank of *2d Master Surgt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, *Dec. 1*, 1777 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time, *D. War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*E. Chandler*

(555)

Copyist



*24.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jedediah Hyde*  
*Qm Sgt,* { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(544)

*Rawson*

Copyist.

27 | 4 | Conn.

Sedechiah Hyde  
2nd Sgt., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Jedediah Hyde  
2nd Lt., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

*2nd*

4

Conn.

*Jedediah Hyde*  
*2nd Lt.*, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ransom*

4

4

Conn.

*Medidiah Hyde*

*2nd Sgt.* { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Lawrence*

24 | 4 | Conn.

Iedediah Hyde  
2ndgt., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

Rauvson

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Jedediah Hyde

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Aug. 4

, 1778 .

Appointed

Dec. 1

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

Jedediah Hyde

2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

26

4

Conn.

Jedediah Hyde

2<sup>d</sup> Mr. Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl.  
Parsons 26<sup>th</sup> Sept 20 Days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Jedediah Hyde

2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Parsons 26th Sept for 20 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Jed<sup>d</sup> Hyde

2<sup>d</sup> M. Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col.  
Comp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

541 4 | Conn.

*Edw. Hyde*  
*Q. M. Sgt.* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt  
Harmon's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Edw. Hyde*  
Copyist.

4

Conn.

*Isaac Hyde*

*1778* } Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

A. | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Hyde  
2nd Lt. { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Included in the Col's

Compy Pay Roll.

For



24 | 4 | Conn.

Sed<sup>h</sup> Hyde  
2nd Sgt., { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time, 17  .

To what time paid, 17  .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay~~ included in Col<sup>e</sup> Co. Rolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

At

Jed. Hyde

Conductor of Military Stores

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> August 1779 of

Jed Hyde Conductor of Military Stores

Seventy Doz<sup>n</sup> M. Cartridges

Camp August 31<sup>st</sup> 1779

Rec<sup>d</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph Chapeman 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Sept. John Sumner Lt. Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

29

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

H |

Jed<sup>h</sup> Hyde  
C.M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779 of  
Jed<sup>h</sup> Hyde C.M.S. Four hun-  
dred musket Cartridges for the  
use of Col<sup>o</sup> Durkees Regmt.

Joseph Chapman 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Throop Maj<sup>r</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

A. H. Davis

(545i )

Copyist.

H 1

Jed Hyde  
C. M. Stores

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg<sup>t</sup> of which the  
following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1779 of  
Jed. Hyde C. M. Stores six  
files for the use of the  
Armourers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Brigade. Samuel Cadys

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A

J. Hyde  
C.M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg<sup>t</sup> of which the  
following is a Copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of J. Hyde C.M.S. twenty  
three Muskets twenty three B. Belts  
twenty five Cartridge Boxes x  
Shoulder Belts forty flints one  
thousand two x Hundred Mus-  
ket Cartridges for the use of ye x

Battalion. October 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.

W<sup>m</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>n</sup>

John Sumner Lt. x

(Revolutionary War.)

x Receipt from

Number of record:

32

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Mr. Hyde  
C.M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the fol-  
lowing is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir: Please to deliver six hundred mus-  
ket cartridges for the use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecti-  
cut Battalion. Wm Waterman

Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> 1779

2. M. Serjt.

To Mr. Hyde C.M.S.

Sr please to issue as above  
Sam Wyllys Col. Comd<sup>t</sup> first  
Connecticut Br

To the Conductor of Military Stores.

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

A

I Hyde  
C.M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

Rec'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1779 of  
I Hyde C.M.S. six hun-  
dred Muskets Cartridges for the  
use of 4<sup>e</sup> 4 Conn<sup>t</sup> Battalion  
Wm Waterman  
John Harmon Ca<sup>x</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Receipt form

Number of record:

31

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.



No 1

4

Conn.

J Hyde  
Fb M S

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

for one thousand M Cartridges and  
one Cartridge Box and fifty flints  
wanting in the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt.

Oct 23<sup>d</sup> 79

Eben Gray Lt Col Com  
J Hyde Fb M S

Sir Please to Issue Military Stores  
agreeable to the above Return

by Order of Col Comd<sup>r</sup> Wyllys  
R Smith M B

Conductor of M S.

Recd the above in full

R Eben Gray Lt Col Comd

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Cornell

Copyist.

H/1

4

Conn.

Hyde

C. M. S.

Appears as shown below on a  
Return

for Bayonets wanting in the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Batt<sup>n</sup>

94 wanting

Elen Gray Lt Col Conn<sup>t</sup>

Oct 29 79

I Please to furnish Bayonets agreeable  
to the above Return by Ord

Col Conn<sup>t</sup> Whyllys

David Smith N<sup>o</sup>

W Hyde C M S.

Recd twelve Bayonets

Elias Mather<sup>\*</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

Number of record:

10

Cotman

(548d)

Copyist.

No 1

4

Conn.

J. Hyde  
F. C. M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

for Eighteen Hundred Seventy two Musket  
cartridges wanting in the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn. Batt<sup>n</sup>

Oct 15 79

Eli Leavenworth Maj Comd<sup>t</sup>

Sir please to issue cartridges agreeable  
to the above return by Order of

Col Comd<sup>t</sup> Wyllies

W. Smith M.B.

Conductor M.S.

Recd of J. Hyde F. C. M.S. Eighteen  
Hundred Seventy two Musket cartridges  
for the use of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn. & Regt

Oct 15 79

Eben Gray Lt Col Comd

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

11

Cotmell

(548d)

Copyist.

No. | 4 | Conn.

Jed<sup>n</sup> Hyde  
C. M. Stone

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

for Six Baynets twelve Bayonet Scabbards forty  
Eight Gun screws twelve Hundred sixty Musket  
Cartridges forty flints for the use of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Battery  
Sept 29 79 Ebenezer Gray Lt Col Conn

In

Please to issue Military Stores agreeably to this  
above return by Order Col Comd<sup>t</sup> Wylllys  
N. Smith M<sup>th</sup> Brigade  
Conductor of Military Stores

Recd Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1779 of Jed<sup>n</sup> Hyde C. M. Stone twelve  
Bayonet Scabbards Six Baynets forty eight Gun worms  
twelve Hundred sixty Musket Cartridges and Forty  
flints for the use of Col<sup>l</sup> R. J. Meigs Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Elias Mather L. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Cotmill

Copyist.

26

4

J. Hyde  
C. M. Stens

Appears as shown below on a

Return,  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn. for Six Guns twenty five  
Bayonet Belts four cartridge Boxes five Houn-  
dred twelve flints twelve scabbards fifteen  
Hundred eighty two Musq<sup>t</sup> cartridges  
wanting in the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 1779 } William Doty J. M. S.  
J. J. Hyde C. M. Stens } Eben Gray Lt Col Conn

Sir, Deliver the above articles  
Sherman Lieut } Command<sup>r</sup>  
J. M. Hyde Conductor of M. Stens } Brigade

Rec<sup>d</sup> the above contents in full  
Eben Gray Lt Col Conn  
(Revolutionary War.)

So on record

Number of record:

18

Cotwell

(545i)

Copyist.

261

4

Jed Hyde  
C.M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Return,

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt., for Six Muskets  
four Cartridges Boxes two Bayonet Belts thousand  
Musket Cartridge fifty flints wanting in  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt. Comd By Lt Col Gray  
Nov 5-79 Elias Mather 2<sup>d</sup> M.  
Eben Gray Lt Col Comd  
by Ord. Col Wyllie Comd  
Eli Leavenworth M.B.

Recd of Jed Hyde C.M.S. Six Muskets two  
Bayonet Belts four Cartridge Boxes fifty flints  
one thousand Musket Cartridges  
Eben Gray Lt Col

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

35

Cat: ell

(545i)

Copyist.

N 1 4 1 Conn.

J. Hyde  
C.M.A.

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

S<sup>r</sup> Please to deliver sixty dozen of M.  
Cartridges and one hundred flints  
fifteen Bayonets twenty seven scabbards  
twenty two B Belts and ten Cartridge  
boxes for the use of the Eighth Con-  
necticut Regiment.

Dec. 27. 1779 William Beaumont D.M.  
J. Hyde C.M.A. Sherman <sup>Commandant</sup> Brigade

Rec<sup>d</sup>. Seven hundred and twenty  
M. Cartridges one hundred flints  
fifteen Bayonets twenty seven scab-  
bards twenty two B Belts and ten Car-  
tridge Boxes for the use of the (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.



JUN. 26.

37321281

1897.

8<sup>th</sup> Concl. Regt.  
Paul Brigham Capt Commd.

N | 4 | Conn

Hyde  
C.M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Please to deliver to Russels Regiment  
thirty four Arms thirty six Cartridge Boxes  
thirty four Bayonet Belts thirty four  
Brushes and wires thirteen Hundred and  
sixty Cartridges sixty four flints for the  
use of Recruits in the 8<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt.

Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1779 Wm Beaumont D.M.  
M<sup>r</sup> Hyde C.M.S. Giles Russel Colo

S<sup>r</sup> Please to Issue as above specified  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittys Col Comd 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Brig.

To the Conductor of Military Stores  
Recd of Hyde C.M.S. Thirty two  
firelocks with flints thirty two (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 26.

37321292

1897.

Cartdrg Boxes twelve hundred  
and forty eight Cartridges for the  
use of the Eighth Conct. Regt.  
Giles Russel. Colo.

H 1 4 Conn

Jed. Hyde

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sr Please to Deliver one Gun  
and accoutrements out of the arm  
chest for the use of the Eighth Conn  
Regt Saml Hail D.M.  
Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 79 J. Hail Lt Col  
Mr Hyde

Recd of Jed Hyde one Musket  
one Bayonet one C Box & one B Belt  
Elihu Sanford Sergt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

25

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

*Jedediah Hyde*

*20M Sgt* { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Ford*

A/1

4

Conn.

Jedediah Hyde  
L. M. Hyde, Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time Pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones,  
Copyist.

## Conn.

*Lt. H. Sgt.* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 1, 17

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

### Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyright.



A

4

Conn.

Jedediah Hyde

Lt. Col. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones

H | 4 | Conn.

Leed & Hyde  
L. M. Hyde } Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*A*

4

Conn.

*Federick Hyde*  
*L. M. Dyer* Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

41

4

Conn.

*Jedediah Hyde*

*Lt. J. Hyde* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed May 8<sup>th</sup>  
for 20 days by Gen. Parsons.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

*Jedidiah Hyde*

*2d Mstr Sergt* (Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*J. M. Michael*

Copyist.

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jedediah Hyde*

*2nd Sergt* { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Fish Kill*

*10 July 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Smith*

A | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Hyde

2<sup>d</sup> M. Sergt. { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Doing duty as  
Conduct. of Military  
Stores

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael



A

4

Conn.

Jedediah Hyde

2<sup>d</sup> M. Sergt. (Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec 1, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing duty as  
Conductor of Military  
Stores

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Jedediah Hyde

B M Sergeant { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec 1, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing duty as Conductor of Military Stores

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Enrich oil

*A*

4

Conn.

*Jedediah Hyde*

*2d, Sgt,* { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*the 1<sup>st</sup> December*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Smith and*

At

Jed Hyde

Conductor Military Stores

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

Recd Feby 8<sup>th</sup> 1780 of Jed.  
Hyde Conductor Military Stores  
three hundred Musket Cartridges  
for the use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop Major  
Commandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

H

Jed Hyde  
C.M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg<sup>t</sup> of which the  
following is a copy:

A Return For four Hundred Musquet  
Cartridges for the use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecti-  
cut Regiment. W<sup>m</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>aj</sup> S<sup>gt</sup>  
And W<sup>m</sup> Fitch Capt Com<sup>d</sup>

Feb'y 14<sup>th</sup> 1780

The C.M. Stores

Sir, please to Deliver  
as above 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.  
J. Sherman } Commandant  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd Feb'y 14<sup>th</sup> 1780 of Jed. Hyde  
C.M.S. four Hundred musquet Cartridges  
for the use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment. W<sup>m</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>aj</sup>  
And W<sup>m</sup> Fitch Cap<sup>x</sup>

\* Return Com<sup>d</sup>

4<sup>th</sup> C. \*

Number of record:

35

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Jed Hyde  
CMS

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

Recd Feb'y 4<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1780 of Jed Hyde  
CMS. Three Hundred and forty four  
Musket Cartridges for the use of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

Wm Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M Sg't

And<sup>ly</sup> Fitch Capt. Comd't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43

AH Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

A

Jed. Hyde  
Comdr M. S.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt of which the  
following is a copy:

Return For Six Hundred & Thirty two  
Musquet Cartridges & Eighty Flint  
for the use of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regiment  
March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780.

W<sup>m</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M Sergt

And W<sup>m</sup> Fitch Capt Comd<sup>t</sup>

J. Sherman { Command<sup>t</sup>  
Brigade

M. Hyde Comdr.  
1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec<sup>d</sup> March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780 of Jed. Hyde Comdr M. S.  
Six Hundred & Thirty two Musquet Cartridges  
& Eighty Flint for the use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment.

W<sup>m</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M Sergt

And W<sup>m</sup> Fitch Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>

Number of record:

38

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



A

Jedediah Hyde  
C.M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a Copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Jedediah Hyde C.M.S.  
forty Bunches of Cartridges &  
Fifty flints.

Pownall Deming 2<sup>d</sup> M.  
May 25 John Sumner Lt Col - Comdant  
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

H

Jedediah Hyde Jun<sup>r</sup>  
C.M. Stores

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Reg<sup>t</sup> of which the  
following is a copy:

Camp Near Morristown, May 30<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
Return of Cartridges wanting to com-  
pleat the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> No of Bunches forty.  
Pownall Denning 2<sup>d</sup> M.

John Sumner Lt Col<sup>d</sup> Command<sup>nt</sup>  
Mr. Hyde Conductor M.B.B.

Sir Please to deliver the above  
want<sup>d</sup> Cartridges R.J. Meigs Col<sup>d</sup> Command<sup>nt</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> C. Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec<sup>d</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> May 1780 of Jedediah Hyde  
Jun<sup>r</sup> C.M. Stores forty Bunches of Cartridges  
Pownall Denning 2<sup>d</sup> M.  
John Sumner Lt Col<sup>d</sup> Command<sup>nt</sup>

Number of record:

39

(546i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

H

Jedidiah Hyde

Conductor of Military Stores

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt of which the  
following is a Copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir - Please to deliver two hundred and four  
musket Cartridges & twenty four Flint for the  
use of the Fourth Connecticut Regt.

John Sumner Lt. Col. Commandt.

Given to<sup>th</sup> 1780

Mr. Hyde C.M.S. Deliver the above ammu-  
nition R.J. Meigs Comdt 1<sup>st</sup>  
Conn. Brigade

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 10<sup>th</sup> 1780 of Jedidiah Hyde Conductor  
of Military Stores two hundred and four musket  
Cartridges and twenty four Flint for the use  
of the Fourth Conn. Regt.

John Sumner Lt. Col.  
Commandt.

Number of record:

18

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Mr. Hyde  
C. M. Stores

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Mr. Hyde C. M. Stores  
Six Thousand Six Hundred and  
Sixty six Musket Cartridges and  
Three Hundred Flints for the  
use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.  
Peekskill Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1780.  
P. Deming 2<sup>d</sup> Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

36

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

H

Jedediah Hyde  
C. M. Stores

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt.

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1780 of Mr. Jedediah  
Hyde C. M. Stores one thousand Musket  
Cartridges & one hundred Flints for the  
use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
P. Dornier Lt<sup>r</sup> Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

44

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

AH

Mr. Jedediah Hyde  
Conductor M. Stores

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup> 1780 of Mr<sup>r</sup>  
Jedediah Hyde Conductor M.  
Stores four Hundred and Sixty  
Musket Cartridges.

Pownall Denning 2<sup>d</sup> Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



H

Jed Hyde

Conductor Military Stores

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir. Please to Deliver six hundred Musket  
Cartridges and Ninety six Flints for the use of  
the fourth Conn. Regt. Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
M<sup>r</sup> Hyde Conductor M.S.

Joseph Chapman 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

David Smith B. Inspect

Rec<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1780 Jed. Hyde, Con-  
ductor Military Stores six hundred Mus-  
ket cartridges & Ninety six Flints for  
the use of the fourth Conn. Regt.

Joseph Chapman 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

Number of record:

22

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



36

4

Hyde

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

West Field, 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1780

Sir

Please to deliver the bearer the apparatus  
for the music of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt agree-  
ably to the return in your hands

I am &c

R. J. Meigs Col<sup>l</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

Mr Hyde

Conductor M. S.

Rec<sup>d</sup> five fifes two pair Drum Sticks  
P Morgan Brewster

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record.

3

Cot mill

(548i)

Copyist.

26

4

Hyde

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Is Pleas to deliver five Hundred Musquet  
Cartridges for the use of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Camp Norristown May 30, 1780

W<sup>m</sup> Supper JMS

Mr Hyde CMS

Deliver the ammunition above mentioned.

R. J. Meigs Capt Comdr

1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

Rec five Hundred Musket cartridges

J Eli Leavenworth Major Comdr

(Revolutionary War.)

Mr. Green:

5

Cottrell

(548i)

Copyist.

26

4

Hyde

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

I Please to deliver one thousand two  
Hundred and thirty Musquet cartridges & two  
Hundred and forty flints for the use of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Camp Morristown May 24, 1780.

W<sup>m</sup> Hyde C. M. S.

Elias Mather J. M.

By Order of Col<sup>l</sup> Meigs

Comd<sup>t</sup> / Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

Eli Haverworth Maj<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> One thousand two Hundred and thirty  
Musket cartridges & two Hundred forty flints.

J<sup>r</sup> E Haverworth Maj<sup>r</sup> Com

6<sup>th</sup> Conn Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record:

4

Copied

(548i)

Copyist.

26 | 4 | 1

Jed Hyde

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

So Please to Deliver Two Hundred Musquet  
Cartridges and fourteen Bayonets for the use of  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt

R. J. Meigs Col Command<sup>t</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

W. Hyde C. M. S.

Rec<sup>d</sup> May 10<sup>th</sup> 1780 of Jed Hyde C. M. S. Two  
Hundred Musket Cartridges and fourteen  
Bayonets for the use of the 6<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt  
E. Leavenworth May<sup>r</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record:

6

Cottrell

(548i)

Copyist.

No 4

Hyde

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

I Please to deliver four Musquets four Bay-  
onets four Cartridges boxes three Hundred and  
twenty Eight Musquet Cartridges and twenty  
flints for the use of the 6<sup>th</sup> Connet Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Camp N. point July 8, 1780.

W<sup>m</sup> Tupper 2<sup>d</sup> M. S.

Eben Gray Lt Col.

To Mr Hyde Com<sup>rs</sup> Military Stores

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllie Col Com<sup>rs</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Connet  
Brig<sup>d</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> four Musquets four Bayonets four Cartridges  
boxes three Hundred and twenty Eight Musquet Car-  
tridges & twenty flints for the use of the 6<sup>th</sup> Connet Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Eben Gray Lt Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record:

7

Cornell

*H*

4

Conn.

*C. M. S. Hyde*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

for *Three Thousand Muskets Cartridges*  
*Three Hundred Flint* wanting in  
*the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt*  
*April 8, 1780*

*Deliver the above cartridges & Flint*  
*R. J. Meigs Col Comd<sup>t</sup>*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade*

*W. Hyde C. M. S.*

*Recd Three Thousand Muskets Cartridges*  
*and Three Hundred Flint for the above use*  
*Elias Mather Lt Comd<sup>t</sup>*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*12*

(548d)

*Cotman*

Copyist.

No 1

4

1

Hide  
Cond<sup>r</sup> M<sup>s</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Return,

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn. for one hundred Musket cartridges two Bayonet Belts wanting in the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>o</sup> Regt  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 80

Elias Mather L. M  
Eli Leavenworth Maj<sup>r</sup> Conn<sup>o</sup>

Sir, Please to Deliver the above By order  
of Cond<sup>r</sup> M<sup>s</sup>  
Elisha Ely M.B.P.F.  
W<sup>h</sup>ide Cond<sup>r</sup> M<sup>s</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> the above

E Leavenworth Maj<sup>r</sup> Conn<sup>o</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

Cottee

(5457)

Copyist.



261

4

1

Hide

Conductor M Stone

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn, for two June two Bay nets two  
Bay net Belts one Cartridge box Seven Scab-  
berds forty eight Musket cartridges want-  
ing in the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>d</sup> Regt.

May 20, 80

Elias Mather 2<sup>d</sup> M.

E Leavenworth M. Comd<sup>t</sup>

Deliver the above arms & accoutrements

R. J. Meigs Col<sup>d</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>d</sup> Brigade

W<sup>th</sup> Hide Conductor M. Stone

Recd the above in full

E Leavenworth M<sup>y</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

261

4

1

Hyde

C. M. Stone

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn., for Nine hundred fifty Musket  
cartridges wanting in the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
April 22, 80

E. Mather D. M.

Deliver the ammunition above mentioned

R. J. Meigs Col<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

W. Hyde & C. M. Stone 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

Rec<sup>d</sup> Nine Hundred fifty Musket  
cartridges for the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
P. S. Humphreys Capt<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

No 1

4

Heide

B.C. M. Stone

Appears as shown below on a

Return,

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn., for twelve Hundred & Sixty  
Musket Cartridges two June two Bay nets two  
cartridge Boxes two Bay<sup>t</sup> Belts and twenty two  
flints wanting in the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
June 16, 1780. Elias Mather 2<sup>d</sup> M.

Eli Leavenworth Maj Gen 6<sup>th</sup> CR

Will the ammunition so mentioned above

R. J. Meigs Col<sup>d</sup> Comd<sup>r</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

To Mr Heide B.C. M. Stone

Recd the above

Eli Leavenworth Maj<sup>r</sup> Comd<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

(5457)

Cotwell

Copyist.

No 1

4

Jed Hyde  
C.M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn. for Seventeen Hundred Mus-  
ket Cartridges one hundred flints wanting  
in the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt

March 23<sup>d</sup> 1780 Eben Gray Lt Col.

Please to Issue the above mentioned number of  
Cartridges and Flints to the 6<sup>th</sup> C. Regt

Sherman Command<sup>r</sup> Brigade  
To Mr Hyde Conductor of  
Military Stores 1<sup>st</sup> C. Brigade

Rec<sup>d</sup> March 23<sup>d</sup> 1780 of Jed Hyde C.M.S. Seventeen  
Hundred Musket Cartridges & one hundred flints  
Eben Gray Lt Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

25

Cottrell

(5457)

Copyist.

261

4

1

Jed Hyde  
Cond M. Stors

Appears as shown below on a

Return,

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn., for twelve Hundred Musket Car-  
tridges wanting in the 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Command  
ed by Eben Gray Esq<sup>r</sup> Lt Col<sup>o</sup>

March 10<sup>th</sup> 1780

William Doty Esq<sup>r</sup> Lt Col<sup>o</sup>

Eben Gray Lt Col<sup>o</sup>

Sir, Please to deliver the above number of  
Cartridges.

S. Sherman Command<sup>t</sup>  
Brigade

To Mr Hyde Conduct of Military  
Stores 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Jed Hyde Cond M. Stors twelve  
Hundred Musket Cartridges

P Eben Gray Lt Col<sup>o</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

26

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Conn.

Jed<sup>h</sup> Hyde CMS

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of for Drums and Drumsticks for the 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regiment July 1<sup>st</sup> 1780

x x x x x  
Jed<sup>h</sup> Hyde CMS  
William Beaumont DM  
Johnman Col. Comd<sup>t</sup>

Issue the above  
to Hyde

Recd from Jed Hyde CMS stores  
five pr Drum sticks  
pr order Colo Comd<sup>t</sup> Wyllys  
p Wm Judd M Brig<sup>l</sup> Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

\* So on Return

No of record  
12

Austin

H

1

4

Conn.

C. M. S.

Hyde

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of for Cartridges &amp; flints:

Return of Cartridges and flints  
wanting in the 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup>  
by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Sherman

| Cartridges | Flints |
|------------|--------|
| 148        | 84     |

August 2<sup>d</sup> 1780

J Monson

Mr Hyde M. S.

Capt Comd<sup>t</sup>

Deliver the above Articles

R. J. Meigs, Colo Comd<sup>t</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> BrigadeRec<sup>d</sup> One hundred forty eight Mus  
ket Cartridges Eighty four flints

William Beaumont

Dr M<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

38

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.



H 4 Conn

Hyde  
C. M. Stores

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:  
Sir Please to Issue two Bayonets  
five Belts one scabbard and twenty  
Dozen of Cartridges for the use of the  
Eight Connecticut Regiment

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1780 William Beaumont M<sup>r</sup>

Sam<sup>l</sup> Comstock Cap<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

R. J. Meigs Colo Comd<sup>t</sup>

1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

M. Hyde C. M. Stores

Rec<sup>d</sup> two Bayonets five Belts  
one scabbard twenty Dozen Cartridges  
p<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Comstock Cap<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

N 1 4 Conn

Hyde  
Cr M.A.

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Please to deliver one thousand  
one hundred and sixty eight M.C.  
for the use of the Eighth Conn. Regt.  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Lt Col Sherman  
Westfield Saml Whit J. M. Serot  
Febr 7 98 1780 Sherman, Brigade  
M. Hyde Cr M.A.

Rec<sup>d</sup> ninety seven Dozen & 1/2 M Car  
tridges for the above mentioned Regt  
P. Brigham, Cap<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> It

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24 Austin

(5457)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.

Hyde  
Conductor McStorcs

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy.

Sir -

Please to deliver the bearer the  
Musical apparatus for the 8<sup>th</sup> Regt  
agreeable to the Return in your  
hands

30<sup>th</sup> April 1780

R. J. Meigs Colo Comd<sup>t</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Count Brigade

Mr Hyde Conductor McStorcs

Rec<sup>d</sup> five fives

Gille Lawrence D. May<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28 Austin

545i)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.

Hyde  
CMS

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy.

Sir - Please to issue four hundred and  
ninety seven Cartridges and twelve flints  
and one Bayonet Belt for the Use of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regt

July 3<sup>d</sup> 1780 William Beaumont M

David Smith, Inspector  
Mr. Hyde CMS

Received the above four hundred  
and ninety seven Cartridges and twelve  
flints and one B Belt for the use of  
8<sup>th</sup> Regt

Wm<sup>m</sup> Beaumont M

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

29 Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.

Hyde

Conduct<sup>r</sup> M<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Cont. Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Please to deliver two Drums  
for the 8<sup>th</sup> Regt.

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1780 Sherman Col. Comd<sup>r</sup>

R. Meigs Col. Comd<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Cont. Brigade

To M<sup>r</sup> Hyde Conduct<sup>r</sup> M<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Cont. Brigade

Deliver the Drums above mentioned

Rec<sup>d</sup> two Drums

J<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Beaumont D<sup>m</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

30

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

H | 4 | Conn.

Jeddiiah Hyde  
MS.

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Westfield March 23, 1780

Sir - Please to issue thirty six Dozen of  
Cartridges and one hundred and Eighteen  
Flints for the use of the Eighth Connecticut  
Regiment. William Bequimont M.  
Isaac Sherman } Commandt.  
Brigade.

Received March 24<sup>th</sup> 1780 of Jeddi-  
ah Hyde MS. thirty six Dozen of Mus-  
quet Cartridges and one hundred and  
Eighteen Flints for the use of of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Connect Regt.

Brigham Capt. Commandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.



H | 4 | Conn

Jed<sup>h</sup> Hyde  
Ctms

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which, the following is a copy:

Westfield, March 14<sup>th</sup> 1780

Sir - Please to issue forty six  
Dozen Musquet Cartridges for the Use  
of the Eighth Connecticut Regiment

Paul Brigham Capt Command

Thermain Brigade

Jed<sup>h</sup> Hyde Ctms

Received of Jed<sup>h</sup> Hyde Ctms  
forty six Dozen of Musquet Cartridge  
es for the use of the 8<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Regt.  
P. S. Brigham Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.



H

4

Conn.

Jed<sup>t</sup> Hyde Jun 2. Ms.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistence and Arrearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Jed<sup>t</sup> Hyde Jun 2. Ms. 12. -s-d

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

54

Jed Hyde  
C<sup>o</sup> Military Stores

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Jed. Hyde C<sup>o</sup> Military  
Stores two Thousand one Hun-  
dred & eighteen Musket Cart-  
ridges for the above use.

Joseph Billing Sergt  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop Maj. Comd.

Number of record:

20

CH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

+ 1381 50  
Grind

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm. C. Smith

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 30107803 | 26 |
| 2  | 30107843 | 27 |
| 3  | 30107851 | 28 |
| 4  | 30107807 | 29 |
| 5  | 30107853 | 30 |
| 6  | 3010787  | 31 |
| 7  | 3010787  | 32 |
| 8  | 3010787  | 33 |
| 9  | 3010787  | 34 |
| 10 | 3010787  | 35 |
| 11 | 3010787  | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

A. P. 436786

✓ See also

*H*

4

Conn.

*Lee Hide*

+

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted

*Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Snichail*

A

4

Conn.

Lee Hyde

Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*A*

4

Conn.

*Lee Hyde*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. S. Rich*

*A*

4

Conn.

*Lee Hyde*

*Prv*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. S. Rich*



W

4

Conn.

Lee Hyde

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, \_\_\_\_\_ 8 months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Lee Hyde*

*Pr*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Lee Hyde*

*Pr*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Michael*

*A*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Lee Hyde*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_,

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

A

4

Conn.

Lee Hyde

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

mch 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment

8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan

1/79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*A*

4

Conn.

*See Hide*

*P.*

*Bacon*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 26*, 1778 .  
or enlistment

Term

*8 Mos.*

Casualties

*discharged Jan 1,*

*1779.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *149*

*Graves*

(575)

Copyin.

H

Conn.

Lee Hide

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

, 1778.

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Scotm

Copyist.



1382

*Hayden, Samuel*  
**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*See* | *See*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 35112217 |
| 2  | 35112256 |
| 3  | 35112296 |
| 4  | 35112334 |
| 5  | 35112372 |
| 6  | 3731666C |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

781

4

Conn.

Samuel Hyde

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Samuel Hyde

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1., 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1., 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Feaster

76

4

Conn.

Samuel Heyde

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Feuster

28

4

Conn.

Samuel Hyde

Cot, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm<sup>d</sup>

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Samuel Hyde

Cst,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 78.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged in Dec. 1780

Foster

761

4

Conn.

Saml White

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*April 28*, 1781.

Comm<sup>en</sup>t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 14*, 17

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *14* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *36* Doll., *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.



+

1383

Hild. M. G. 113

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |    |   |   |   |   |    |
|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1  | 35 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 26 |
| 2  | 35 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 27 |
| 3  | 35 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 28 |
| 4  | 35 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 29 |
| 5  | 35 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 30 |
| 6  | 35 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 31 |
| 7  | 35 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 32 |
| 8  | 35 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 33 |
| 9  | 35 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 35 |
| 11 | 35 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 36 |
| 12 | 35 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 37 |
| 13 | 35 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 38 |
| 14 | 35 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 39 |
| 15 | 37 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 40 |
| 16 | 37 | 3  | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 41 |
| 17 |    |    |   |   |   |   | 42 |
| 18 |    |    |   |   |   |   | 43 |
| 19 |    |    |   |   |   |   | 44 |
| 20 |    |    |   |   |   |   | 45 |
| 21 |    |    |   |   |   |   | 46 |
| 22 |    |    |   |   |   |   | 47 |
| 23 |    |    |   |   |   |   | 48 |
| 24 |    |    |   |   |   |   | 49 |
| 25 |    |    |   |   |   |   | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 4367 H.

See also

*A*

4

Conn.

*Theophilus Hadd*

*P. Harman* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 22*, 1776 .  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 27 Aug*  
*78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *149*.....

(575)

*John*  
Copyin.

26

4

Conn.

Theophilus Hide +

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

26

4

Conn.

Theophilus Hyde

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

Theophilus Hyde

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Theop. & Hyde

Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(548)

Swneedham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

*Theophalas Hyde*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 5* *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

*S. Needham*

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

Theophilus Hyde

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Theop<sup>s</sup> Hide

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(548

Swineham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Theop<sup>s</sup> Hyde

Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

26

4

Conn.

Theophilus Hild

Sgt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

26

4

Conn.

Theophilus Hide

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough (Connee-  
licut)

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(Copyist.)

26

4

Conn.

Theophilus Hyde

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Connecticut

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

26

4

Conn.

*Thompson's Side*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swneedham*

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

Theophilus Hyde

Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

26

4

Conn.

Theophilus Hide

Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 27 Aug.

1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

N

4

Conn.

Theophilas Nide

Appears in an

**Account \***

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, .....; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, .....; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>, .....

Shirts 4, .....; Hunting Shirts 4, .....; Breeches 2, .....

Stockings 2, .....; Shoes 3, .....; Overalls 3, .....

Blankets 6, .....

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, ..... Dollars ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due ..... 47 ..... Dollars 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick ..... Dollars ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties Discharged 27

Remarks: August 1778

Number of record:

53

(5451)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

1384

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 351121202 | 26 |
| 2  | 35112119  | 27 |
| 3  | 35114291  | 28 |
| 4  | 35114332  | 29 |
| 5  | 35114374  | 30 |
| 6  | 37316612  | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

26

4

Conn.

William Hyde

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With the Brigade

Commissy

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

William Hyde

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

W. Needham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

William Hyde

Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With Commissary.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.



26

4

Conn.

William Hyde

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties With the Compy.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

W. Needham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

William Hyde

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3<sup>d</sup> Dec Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

76

4

Conn.

William White

....., Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 7*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 3*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *26* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *32* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *40* 90

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

(545i)

Copyist.

1384-a.

Ingham, Amasa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham, Amasiah

1385  
Inghram, Amariah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Inghram, Amariah

1386

X

Ingraham, Amariah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35125181 | 26 |
| 2  | 35125230 | 27 |
| 3  | 35125276 | 28 |
| 4  | 35036865 | 29 |
| 5  | 35036948 | 30 |
| 6  | 35152423 | 31 |
| 7  | 37       | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. N. P. 4367 16.

See also

*OS*

*4*  
**1**

**Conn.**

*Amariah Ingraham*

*P.*

*Reed*

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 16, 1782*  
*4 mo.*

Term

Casualties *Discharged Decm. 31. 1782*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* ..... page *172* .....

(575)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.



*L*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amasa Inghram*

*Privt.* { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted July 16/82*

Alterations since last muster *joined*

*Aug. 14/82.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*I*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amasa Inghram*

*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Count Boston letters*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gard*

*S*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amasaiah Ingraham*  
*Privt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Boating wood to  
West Point.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford.*

I

4

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasaiah Ingraham

Prst, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from  
late 4"

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

I

4

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasaiah Ingrham

Prs, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Discharge  
Dec 21 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

*I*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amasa Ingham*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*4857*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*13* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.



1387  
Ingraham, Amariah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham, Amariah

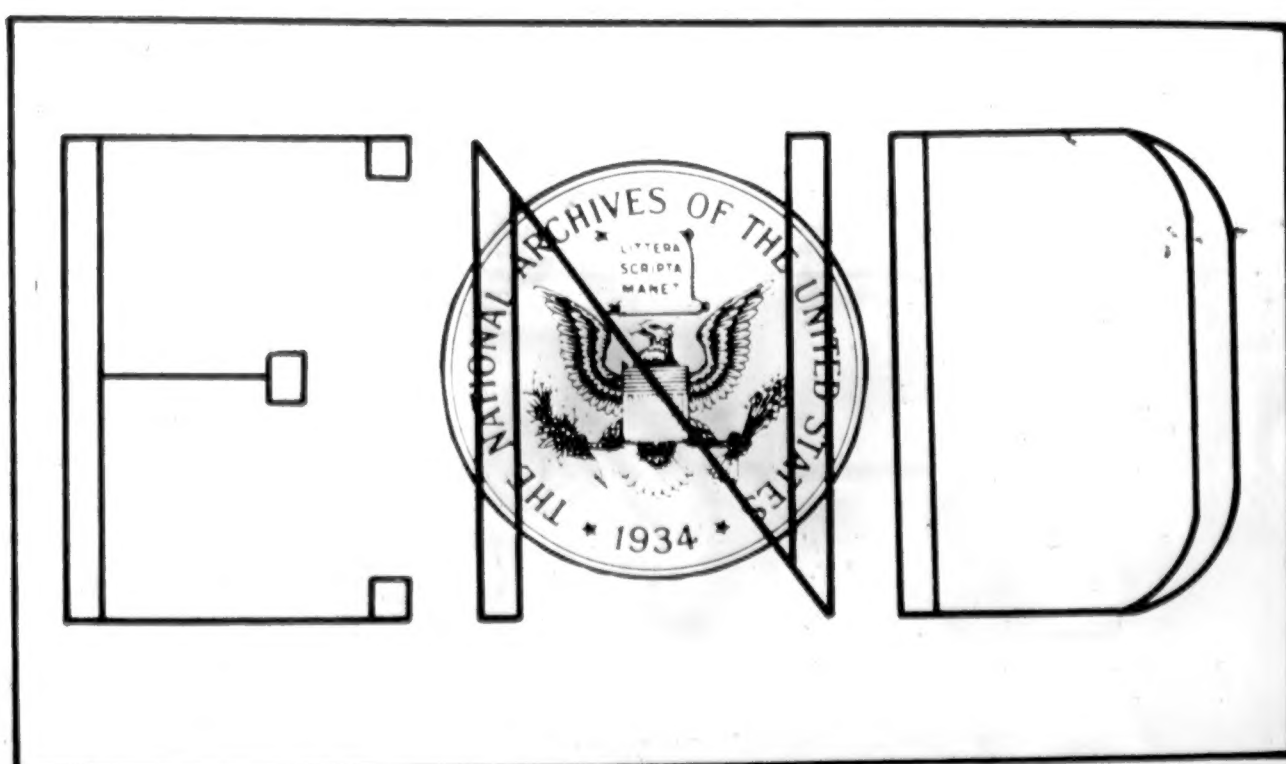


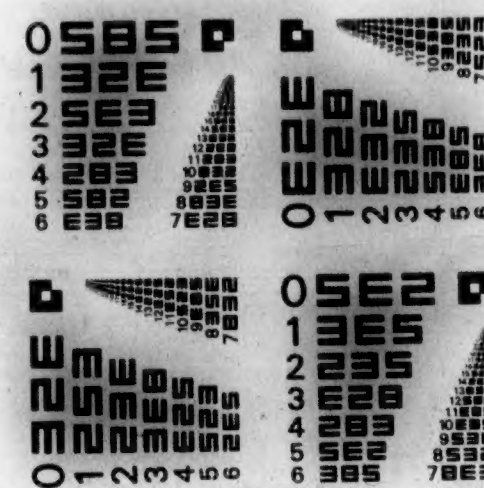
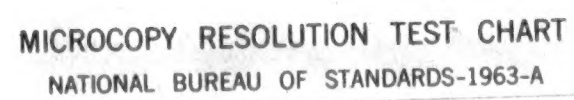
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

247





MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER